

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

---

REPORT

OF THE

SUPERINTENDENT-GENERAL

OF

EDUCATION

FOR

1887,

WITH TABLES & APPENDIX.

---

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by command of His Excellency the Governor.

1888.

---

CAPE TOWN:

W. A. RICHARDS & SONS, GOVERNMENT PRINTERS, CASTLE STREET.

1888.

[G. 5—'88.]

# Report of Superintendent-General of Education, 1887.

## CONTENTS.

### (1.) REPORT.

	SECTIONS.
Enrolment .. .. .	2
Inspection and Standards .. .. .	3—6
Private Farm Schools. Inspection and Results .. .. .	7—11
Science Bursaries .. .. .	12, 13
Schools for Aborigines. Changes and Statistics .. .. .	14—20
Examinations for Teachers' Certificates .. .. .	21—24
Colleges.—Statistics .. .. .	25, 26
Educational Establishment .. .. .	27
Teaching—Staff .. .. .	28
Cost of Education .. .. .	29—31
Government Expenditure .. .. .	32—34
Local Expenditure .. .. .	35
Trusts. Levy Gift .. .. .	36, 37
Do. Civil Servants Bursary .. .. .	38, 39
Comparative Statements of Daily Attendance .. .. .	40
Increase of Inspectors .. .. .	41, 42
Objects of Inspection .. .. .	43, 44
On Examinations .. .. .	45—47
Tree-planting .. .. .	48—50
Thrift .. .. .	51—53
School Savings Banks .. .. .	54—57
General Remarks on Public Education .. .. .	58—60
Extension of Aid to Voluntary Schools .. .. .	61—82

### (2.) TABLES.

- I.—State Expenditure.
- II.—Local do.
- III.—Pupil-Teacher Fund.
- IV.—Higher Education Act. 1874—Return.
- V.—Pupil-Teachers—Names.
- VI.—(1.) Third Class Certificates—List.  
(2.) Middle Class Certificates—List.
- VII.—Good Service List.
- VIII.—Public Schools. Financial Statement and Subjects of Instruction.
- IX.—(a).—District Boarding Schools. Financial Statement and Subjects of Instruction.  
(b).—Boarding Departments in connection with Public Schools. Financial and Numerical Statements.
- X.—Mission Schools. Financial Statement and Subjects of Instruction.
- XI.—(a).—Aborigines' Institutions. Financial Statement and Subjects of Instruction.  
(b).—Do. Day-Schools. Financial Statement and Subjects of Instruction.

### (3.) APPENDIX.

Names of Professors and Teachers in Colleges and Schools.

# CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

## Report of the Superintendent-General of Education for the year 1887.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by command of His Excellency the Governor,  
1888.

Office of the Superintendent-General of Education,  
Cape Town, 26th January, 1888.

The Honourable the Colonial Secretary, &c., &c., &c.

SIR,—I have the honour to furnish my Report on the proceedings of the Education Department for the past financial year, together with such further information to December, 1887, as it may be desirable to add.

### ENROLMENT.

2. 1,207 Schools and Institutions were in actual operation during the year ended 30th June; of these, 129 were new Schools; 70 Schools were closed during part of the year.

80,053 scholars were entered on the annual rolls; the highest enrolment for a quarter was 60,128; and the daily attendance was 43,041.

The daily attendance has since risen to 45,085.

### INSPECTION.

3. 903 Schools were inspected. Of 47,359 scholars on the rolls of these Schools, 38,203 were present at inspection, and after examination, were classified as under:—

Infants and others below Standard I, (lowest) ...	17,404
Standard I. ... .. .	6,513
Standard II. ... .. .	6,067
Standard III. ... .. .	5,110
Standard IV. ... .. .	1,998
Standard V. ... .. .	1,111

At the first annual examination of candidates for Standard VI, 65 passed, of whom 6 obtained the Public Schools Certificate with Honours.

4. The comparative results of the examinations under the standards are given below:—

	Schools inspected.	Scholars inspected.	Infants and others below Standard.	Standard I (lowest).	Standard II.	Standard III.	Standard IV.	Standard V.	Standard VI.
1886-7	903	38,203	17,404	6,513	6,067	5,110	1,998	1,111	65
1885-6	845	34,491	15,994	5,804	5,461	4,632	1,548	1,052	Nil
1884-5	748	34,971	17,460	6,456	4,934	4,081	1,378	662	Nil
1883-4	864	39,771	21,662	7,424	5,108	3,789	1,582	206	Nil

The number of infants (under seven years of age) is ascertained to be 12,406.

[G. 5—'88.]

B

5. The Standards I—V include only the usual elementary subjects of Instruction; Standard VI includes two science subjects in addition, and the Candidates must have previously passed in Standards IV and V and have satisfied the Inspector in the preliminary subjects of Standard VI.

6. The extent to which the higher and special subjects are studied will be seen in the following table:—

Subjects.	No. of Scholars.	
	1886.	1887.
Elements of Natural Science ... ..	2,169	1,974
Higher Mathematics ... ..	88	97
Geometry ... ..	922	991
Algebra ... ..	1,336	1,472
Greek ... ..	340	535
Latin ... ..	1,786	1,926
Object Lessons ... ..	25,838	33,765
Infant Lessons ... ..	20,748	21,633
Music ... ..	18,049	30,862*
Drawing ... ..	3,179	3,408
Sewing (Girls) ... ..	15,643	16,392

#### PRIVATE FARM SCHOOLS.

7. The number of Schools aided during the year ended 30th June was 179; the number of scholars was 1299, of whom 1267 were present at inspection and were classified as under:—

	No. present.	Below Standard.	Standard I.	Standard II.	Standard III.	Standard IV.	Standard V.
1887...	1267	228	263	329	327	98	22
1886...	1060	227	227	298	250	54	4

This shows an increase of 44 schools and 217 scholars for the year.

8. 797 children were reported as receiving instruction only in English; 219 only in Dutch; 383 in both languages.

9. These schools are steadily increasing in number month by month; on 30th September, 1887, the number had risen to 196, with an attendance of 1,579 children on the farms.

10. The efforts for the diffusion of elementary instruction among the pastoral and agricultural population have met with a fair measure of success, as indicated by the following figures:—

		Schools.	Scholars.
1884.	3rd Class Public Schools on Farms ... ..	93	1,701
	Ditto in Villages ... ..	45	1,127
1887.	3rd Class Public Schools on Farms ... ..	168	3,559
(Sept.)	Ditto in Villages ... ..	59	1,813
"	Private Farm Schools aided under new regulations	196	1,579

11. From the special returns furnished by the Principals of the superior schools last year, I was able to report that in Public Schools, Class I, there were 802 children of farmers; in Class II, 1,119; Boarding Schools, 471. These numbers have certainly not been reduced, and I am within the mark in recording that ten thousand children of farmers are receiving instruction in schools aided by this department. The eleemosynary schools maintained by the Dutch Reformed Church for the education of the poorest class of its adherents are included. This is a satisfactory record at a time when the rising tide of commercial prosperity has not yet reached the farming population.

#### SCIENCE BURSARIES.

12. In connection with the issue of Public Schools Certificates, I am able to award bursaries of £15 each to twelve of those scholars who passed

\* Including Vocal Music in Native Schools.

the Sixth Standard Examination with credit. The following are the regulations:—

(1). Candidates must be at least fifteen years of age; and must have passed the Sixth Standard of Public Schools, or have shown special fitness for Laboratory work.

(2). A bursary is tenable for one year, but may be withdrawn at any time if the Superintendent-General of Education is not satisfied with the behaviour and progress of the bursar.

(3). If the bursars are Laboratory Students in a College, each bursary will be £30 p. a.; but if they continue their scientific studies at their own Schools, each bursary will be £15 p. a.

(4). Bursars must continue throughout the year to attend classes in practical Science.

(5). Four College Bursaries of £30 each will be set apart for Laboratory Students in the Victoria College, Stellenbosch, and the South African College, Cape Town.

(6). Twelve School Bursaries of £15 will be set apart for those who pass with credit in the annual examination for the Sixth Standard.

(7.) Other things being equal, preference will be given to those who need pecuniary aid in prosecuting their studies.

13. From the Report of the Minister of Public Instruction, Victoria, 1887, received after the above was written, I notice that he thought the State might profitably do more in the way of encouragement to exceptional ability and industry, and therefore determined to award 200 scholarships annually to Sixth-Class State-School pupils, the subjects of examination being as here those of the prescribed programme of instruction. The scholars attend approved schools for the completion of their course of studies.

#### SCHOOLS FOR THE ABORIGINES.

14. Some important modifications in the administration of the grants for these schools, partly due to the necessity for curtailing the Government expenditure, and partly to the desirability of assimilating the school system in the Transkeian territories to the ordinary aided system which prevails throughout the Colony, have led to a mistrust or misapprehension of the intentions of the Government. The exceptional privileges of grants for the maintenance of native boarders in the Institutions were discontinued last year, but at Clarkebury, Umtata, Blythswood, and Clydesdale the workshops under 4 trade-teachers are carried on, and there are 40 apprentices to trades. The grant for each trade-teacher is £96 per annum, and for each apprentice is £15 per annum.

15. The day-schools are beginning to increase both in number and in attendance; they certainly are improving both in management and in teaching. The local contribution to a teacher's salary is from £10 to £15 per annum, and the Government Grant rises from £10 per annum. Where there is a fairly conducted school with a daily attendance of 25 scholars and upwards, the usual grant is £20 per annum for an uncertificated teacher, and £24 per annum for one certificated. £8 per annum is allowed for the sewing mistress where there are girls enough to form a class.

16. At some of the larger schools, *e.g.*, Butterworth, Veldman's, Tsomo, Tshingeni, Kokstad and Osborne, the Government Grants for the head teachers range from £40 to £80 per annum, in recognition of their experience and length of good service.

17. Whatever reductions and alterations have been made, there has been no intention to deprive the natives of the same opportunities of getting elementary instruction as are enjoyed by the coloured people generally in the ordinary Mission Schools of the Colony. A comparison of the statistics for 1884 and 1887 shows that the number of aborigines attending the schools

has actually increased, although many of the smaller and less efficient school-stations have been closed.

### COMPARATIVE STATEMENTS.

#### 18. EDUCATION OF ABORIGINES.

1884.	No. of Schools.	No. of Scholars.
Colony Proper ... ..	25	2,196
Transkei (Fingoland, Idutywa and Gealekaland)...	110	4,129
Tembuland ... ..	53	2,453
Griqualand East ... ..	50	2,192
<b>Total</b> ... ..	<b>238</b>	<b>10,970</b>
<b>1887.</b>		
Colony Proper ... ..	27	2,218
Transkei (Fingoland, Idutywa, and Gealekaland)...	90	5,080
Tembuland ... ..	33	2,082
Griqualand East ... ..	39	2,452
<b>Total</b> ... ..	<b>189</b>	<b>11,839</b>

19. I do not presume to think that I have carried with me the sympathy of all in the administration of the native school system during the last 25 years and more; I believe the system to be based on sound principles, and the results are certainly not meagre. Probably the fruits of native handicrafts publicly seen in the Colonial Exhibitions (furniture, agricultural implements, &c.,) have had much to do with the jealousy that has been roused of the school privileges granted to the native.

20. The native is a factor in our social and political life; we cannot eliminate him. Common sense and regard for our own security dictated the educational policy, apart perhaps from higher considerations. If the state does not by education fit the native into the grooves of colonial society, what then will you do with him?

#### EXAMINATIONS OF CANDIDATES FOR TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES.

##### 21. MIDDLE-CLASS TEACHERS.

13 Candidates were present at the Examination.  
Of these, 2 obtained Certificates with Honours;  
7 " of competency.

##### 22. THIRD-CLASS TEACHERS.

186 Candidates were present at the Examination.  
Of these, 18 obtained Certificates with Honours;  
69 " of competency.  
30 " Provisional Certificates.

23. The number of students in training at approved schools is:—

Normal College (Boys) Cape Town ... ..	26
Normal Department (Girls) Wellington ... ..	13
Pupil Teachers and Probationers in various schools	157

24. To secure a better supply of highly qualified female teachers, I have recognized the All Saints' School, Wynberg, and the Rhenish Institute for Girls, Stellenbosch, as training schools in connection with the Pupil-teacher system.

#### COLLEGES UNDER ACT No. 24 of 1874.

25. The Students in the four aided Colleges number 228; of these 151 are reported to be preparing for Matriculation; 71 for the Intermediate and B.A. Examinations; and 6 for the Survey Examination.

26. The University Examinations of June, 1887, gave the results as under:—

Examinations.	College or Institution.	Candidates passed.
B.A. ... ..	South African College ... ..	7
Do. ... ..	Diocesan do. ... ..	1
Do. ... ..	Victoria do. ... ..	6
Do. ... ..	St. Andrew's do. ... ..	1
Intermediate ... ..	South African College ... ..	8
Do. ... ..	Diocesan do. ... ..	1
Do. ... ..	Victoria do. ... ..	8
Do. ... ..	St. Andrew's do. ... ..	2
Matriculation ... ..	South African College ... ..	6
Do. ... ..	Diocesan do. ... ..	8
Do. ... ..	Victoria do. ... ..	14
Do. ... ..	St. Andrew's do. ... ..	10
Survey ... ..	St. Andrew's College ... ..	1

#### EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT.

27. The Department of Public Education comprehended the following Institutions and Schools on 30th June:—

	1886.		1887.	
	No.	No. of Scholars.	No.	No. of Scholars.
Colleges (Faculties of Arts) ...	4	266	4	228
Public Schools—Class I ...	53	5,761	50	5,688
Do. II. ...	74	4,297	73	4,200
Do. III. ...	56	1,907	66	2,455
(In villages)...				
Do. III. ...	132	3,711	176	4,575
(On farms)...				
Private Farm Schools ...	135	1,082	179	1,434
District Boarding Schools ...	7	475	9	349
Boarding Departments in connection with Public Schools	48	Included in Public Schools	49	Included in Public Schools
Ordinary Mission Schools ...	394	43,459	396	45,380
Deaf-mute Institutions ...	2	39	2	34
Institutions connected with the training of teachers ...	5	646	5	708
Aborigines' Day Schools ...	180	13,043	179	13,021
Do. Trade and Boarding Schools ...	21	2,251	23	2,509

## TEACHING STAFF.

28. The teaching staff was composed of 21 professors and lecturers; 298 male teachers and 232 female teachers in public and district boarding schools; and in the ordinary mission schools 261 male teachers and 421 female teachers.

In the Aborigines' Day Schools 206 male and 107 female teachers; in the industrial schools and departments, 13 trade teachers, male, and 70 sewing mistresses.

In special institutions, 8 male and 4 female teachers.

## COST OF EDUCATION.

29. Under the State system prevalent in Victoria, the cost of instruction of each child in average attendance (excluding expenses of Office Staff and Inspection) was in 1886 ... .. £4 2s. 3¼d.

In Queensland, the cost was... .. £4 2s. 2¼d.

30. In this Colony, the total cost of each child in daily attendance was £3 17s. 0¾d. p.a., of which the State paid £1 10s. 10½d.; the local managers paying £2 6s. 2¼d.

31. In the different grades and classes of schools, the cost to the State for the instruction of each child varies considerably:—

	£	s.	d.
In Aborigines Trade and Day Schools, the State cost is	1	16	9¼
In Ditto Day Schools <i>only</i> ,	0	12	4¼
In Ordinary Mission Day Schools,	0	15	6¾
In Undenominational Public Schools,	2	15	9½
In Boarding Schools among the Agricultural population,	13	13	9¾
In Private Farm Schools,	1	15	9½

## GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE.

32. The ordinary Educational expenditure for the year amounted to £78,559 3s. 9d.; the various items are:—

	1886.			1887.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Establishment, Office Staff and Contingencies	4,648	10	3	4,531	5	3
University and Bursaries	2,500	0	0	2,000	0	0
Colleges and Institutions under Higher Education Act	4,775	0	0	4,637	10	0
Public Schools, Classes 1, 2, 3	29,061	11	8	28,499	6	8
District Boarding Schools	3,253	18	4	2,834	5	0
Private Farm Schools	1,528	13	4	2,157	10	0
Ordinary Mission Schools in Towns and Villages	17,773	12	11	17,557	3	4
Native Industrial Institutions (Colonial)	8,733	15	0	8,004	0	0
School Materials	1,878	14	3	1,464	8	6
Pupil Teachers	2,906	10	0	2,817	10	0
Good Service Allowances	2,281	10	0	1,914	5	0
Miscellaneous	2,444	8	8	2,115	0	0

33. The expenditure in the Territories beyond the Kei was £8,633 12s. 1d., and was thus distributed:—

	1886.			1887.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Transkei	3,986	11	8	3,483	15	0
Tembuland	3,120	10	0	2,217	15	0
East Griqualand	1,830	0	0	1,707	0	0
Inspection and Transport	567	15	0	850	10	0
Miscellaneous	372	16	11	374	12	1

34. From the interest on the "Slave Compensation and Bible and School Funds" a sum of £357 10s. was spent on pupil teachers in missionary schools.

35. A complete statement in detail of the expenditure is given by the Accounting Officer in Tables I. and II. appended to this Report; from these it will be seen that, whilst the total State Expenditure for the year was £87,192 15s. 10d., the Local Expenditure on the part of the Managers was £99,419 1s. 10d.

## TRUSTS.

36. A sum of £100, known as the Levy Gift, was handed to the Superintendent-General of Education on condition that the annual interest be paid in prizes (medals, books, or money) to the Aliwal North Public School.

37. The conditions in full are:—

(1.) The Superintendent-General of Education to administer fund; the certificate of the Headmaster of the School to be his authority for delivering prize. The prize or prizes may be held over if a fair standard of excellence has not been reached. The interest on the £100, not being applied for any year to be added to the capital amount.

(2.) No scholar shall compete who has not been a pupil in the school for 12 months previous to the time of competition.

(3.) No scholar to be entitled to both 1st and 2nd Prizes at any one Examination. Any grave instance of misconduct to disqualify a competitor for either prize.

(4.) Subjects to be competed for:

1st Prize—Arithmetic and Geography.

2nd Prize—Grammar and History.

(5.) In the event of the unsectarian principle of the Undenominational School being abandoned, the fund with accumulated interest, if any, to be handed over to the local authorities of the Public Library for the use of that Institution, as said authorities may deem fit.

38. A sum of £200 known as the Civil Servants Bursary Fund was handed to the Superintendent-General of Education by an anonymous donor, and the following conditions were agreed upon:—

(1.) The capital sum shall be lodged in a Bank as a fixed deposit or shall be invested in Government Stock.

(2.) The annual interest shall form a Bursary to be called the Civil Servants Bursary.

(3.) The Civil Servants Bursary shall be given only to children of officers on the fixed establishment of the Civil Service of the Colony of the Cape of Good Hope who shall have passed one of the School Examinations conducted by the University of the Cape of Good Hope or the matriculation of the said University.

(4.) The Bursary shall be tenable for one year, but may be continued for an additional year if the Superintendent-General of Educational shall so think fit.

(5.) The Bursary shall not be held in addition to any public Scholarship or bursary of equal or greater value awarded by the University.

(6.) It shall be competent for the Superintendent-General of Education to suspend the award of the Bursary any year when in his opinion there is no suitable candidate; and the interest so accumulating shall be appropriated either to augment the value of the Bursary in a succeeding year or to form an additional Bursary to be awarded in accordance with the foregoing rules and restrictions.

(7.) The administration of this Trust shall rest absolutely with the Superintendent-General of Education for the time being, and his decision on all matters connected with the award of the Bursary shall be final.

39. The foregoing trust moneys are deposited in the Cape of Good Hope Bank at 5 per cent.

40. It may be interesting to compare the percentage of daily attendance in this Colony to the enrolment with the percentages reported in the Australian Colonies (1886).

	Percentage of Average Attendance to	
	Gross Enrolment.	Net Enrolment.
New South Wales ...	51.59	56.70
Queensland ...	53.96	61.90
South Australia ...	56.08	63.05
Victoria ...	53.58	64.95
Cape of Good Hope ...	53.76	71.58

#### INCREASE OF INSPECTORS.

41. From the returns it appears that more than 200 Schools remained unvisited by the Inspectors during the year; and it was only by great and persistent pressure that 900 schools were visited and examined. Such pressure cannot be sustained, and as it is essential for the success of the system of education as well as just to the teachers that every school should be examined at least once a year, an additional ordinary inspector must be appointed. A relieving inspector, attached to the office and employed in tabulating results of inspection and other statistical matters, when not actually engaged in the duties of inspection, is also urgently required; the full staff will then consist of seven inspectors, one of whom is set apart for the Transkei. That the demand for such additional help is not unreasonable will be shown by reference to the provision made in the Australian Colonies; in Victoria, with an average attendance of 120,000 children, there are 25 inspectors; in New South Wales, with an average attendance of 105,000 children, there are 34 inspectors.

In this Colony, with an average attendance of 45,000 children, the fixed members of the inspectorate are *five*; nearly 200 of the farm schools have been examined by the headmasters of the neighbouring public schools.

42. During a part of the year Mr. John Samuel has been prevented by ill-health from completing his circuit, and is now absent on leave; the Rev. Canon Woodrooffe was absent on leave for four months.

It is specially to meet emergencies such as these that a relieving inspector is required.

43. The neglect of any child, however dull and backward, ought to be prevented; and the periodical examination of every scholar and his classification year by year after his attainments have been tested, appear to be indispensable adjuncts to a well regulated system of Public Education.

44. The results to be secured are

- (1.) Adequate returns for the State expenditure;
- (2.) The means of Education brought within the reach of all;
- (3.) Habits of punctuality and devotion to duty, encouraged in the Teachers; and order, obedience, intelligence, and industry promoted among the scholars.

Without efficient inspection the best system must fail to yield these results, and must lack a spirit of emulation and honourable rivalry.

#### ON EXAMINATIONS, IN GENERAL.

45. Some of the Principals of the Public Schools acknowledge their bewilderment at the number of examinations which they suppose to be needful for their pupils to undergo; but the necessity is more or less one of their own creation; it cannot be necessary for scholars who have the opportunity of passing in Standard V to present themselves for the School

Elementary Examination, which is of a lower type. The department is bound to have all the scholars examined in the course laid down by Parliamentary Regulations, and for the convenience of Teachers and scholars, the classification of scholars after examination is made under a series of Standards I—VI. The University offers to examine all Candidates, irrespective of age, for certificates of qualification in elementary subjects; that examination is in no wise obligatory, and if the pupils of the public schools have already passed in the subjects which are made obligatory by law, there is no need for any further examination.

46. At the same time the Education Department offers no objection to Principals sending their scholars forward with the view of gaining the University School Certificate, if it can be done without interruption of the Public School course; but it must be clearly understood that they are under no obligation to do so.

47. If it be urged that to stand well in public estimation, the schools must strive to gain high places in the University School lists, then public opinion, not the pressure of the Education Department, must be arraigned.

#### TREE-PLANTING DAY.

48. The tree-planting industry, initiated in June, 1886, was carried out, on the first occasion with much enthusiasm, which was fairly sustained on the Jubilee day, 21st June, 1887; the co-operation of municipal bodies and of the public generally contributed to the successful introduction of this ceremony. The real object which I had in view is, however, apt to be overlooked or to be regarded as secondary. It is not so much the planting of groves and avenues which may be useful and ornamental to the town or village as the enlistment of the actual services of the school-children in planting and tending trees. Thus only can the habit be promoted which in after years will manifest itself in love and care for tree-cultivation.

49. On the last occasion I was much assisted by the free passes for carriage of trees granted by the General Manager of Railways; but as long as the success of the annual tree-planting day depends largely on private help, the operations of teachers and managers of schools will be kept within too narrow limits, because the expenses of preparing the ground and fencing are a burden that the school-funds cannot often bear.

50. School instruction is beneficially supplemented by all available means of encouraging thrift and industry; and I know of no general industry so attractive, elevating, and useful as arboriculture.

#### THRIFT.

51. The subject of School Savings Banks has occupied some attention; and I hope to see the way clear to meet the two conditions indispensable to success, viz., economy of time and labour in management, and adequate checks to provide against fraud.

52. I have drafted a few rules for the consideration of those who are willing to help forward the plan; many may be disposed to doubt the truth of the maxims which underlie the scheme—that those who are taught early to save prudently will learn to spend cautiously and wisely; that thrift in school-days will check extravagance in after-life. Setting aside these doubts, I think that habits of thrift and saving are much wanted in our community, especially among the so-called labouring classes, where the daily earnings are thoughtlessly spent without regard to the “rainy days” of life.

53. My Department is not elastic enough to cover all the management of the School-Bank machinery; but in connection with the admirable Post Office Savings Bank system a School-Bank may be worked.

[G. 5—'88.]

## PROPOSED RULES FOR SCHOOL SAVINGS BANKS.

54. Each School-Bank will be connected with the Post Office Savings Bank.

The Head Teacher or one of the Staff, selected by the local Managers of the school, will be recognized as Treasurer.

The Chairman of the School Board, or other Manager selected by the Board, and the Treasurer, will be recognized as Trustees.

The working of the Bank will be regarded as part of the school routine.

Only school-children will be depositors.

Deposits of one penny and upwards will be received at the School Savings Bank every.....at.....

The money received will be lodged in the Post Office Savings Bank in the name of the Trustees.

Each Depositor will have a Bank Pass Book.

Depositors may withdraw all or a portion of their deposits on giving one week's notice.

55. As soon as any scholar's deposit amounts to 10s. this sum must be withdrawn from the gross sum lodged by the Trustees in the Post Office and deposited as a separate account in the Post Office Savings Bank in the scholar's own name, and interest will accrue on the Post Office deposit at the current rate.

56. The books required would be the Scholar's Pass Book, Cash Book, and Ledger.

57. The forms, as recommended by Miss Lambert in her articles in the Nineteenth Century, (April, 1886), might be adopted by the Post Office authorities here with a few alterations. The simpler they are the better for the success of what is certainly an experiment.

## REMARKS ON THE SYSTEM.

58. The system of public education in this Colony had its origin in the broad and enlightened views of Sir John Herschel, who, during his residence here, advised the Government to plant superior schools in the principal centres of population. These Government Schools, comprising a primary or elementary department and a secondary or classical and scientific department (Government Memorandum, Education, 23rd May, 1839,) were founded for the benefit of the children of European origin, in fact, of the burghers of the country; and the wants of the children of the poorer classes were met by Grants in aid of the Missionary Schools founded and managed by religious bodies for the benefit of the coloured races. (Government Minute, June, 1841.)

59. The whole scheme of public schools, as now developed, bears some analogy to the school system reconstituted in Scotland by the imperial Act of 1872, supplemented by the act of 1878, which gave unrestricted powers of assisting and managing the higher class schools.

60. The principle of co-operation with all classes of the community has been steadily maintained, not only by giving grants in aid, but also by actively superintending and testing the instruction; but the time has not yet come for enforcing upon all the use of these agencies, and it may be long delayed by the peculiar circumstances and specially the heterogeneous elements of the population; and meanwhile it is important to consider how, in the absence of compulsory attendance at school, voluntary efforts may be stimulated to provide greater facilities, especially for those portions of the people of European origin which have not yet been reached by the agency of the undenominational Public Schools.

## EXTENSION OF AID.

61. Although the State-aided system has been constructed to provide for the education of all classes of the community, and has been supplemented by a University, conferring degrees on those who follow the prescribed course for its various examinations, no spirit of exclusion has been allowed to creep in. The honours and degrees of the University are open to all, who by examination shew themselves qualified, without any reference to the School or College in which they have been educated.

62. The principle of free trade in teaching is recognized, perhaps, in some instances to the detriment of the pupils, for there are undoubtedly private teachers who have neither the qualifications of the professional teacher nor the accommodation and proper appliances for the mental and physical training of their pupils. At the same time, the growth of unaided or voluntary institutions of high reputation for the education of boys and girls, especially in the larger centres of population, necessitates the early adjustment of their relations to the State system. By Voluntary Schools I mean those Grammar Schools for boys, High Schools or Seminaries for girls, and other institutions, which are either under private management or are directed by religious or educational bodies for the special benefit of those who are connected with their societies.

63. These Schools are indeed more or less open to all who conform to their rules and pay the School-fees, but are regarded by the public as select, because the proprietors can and do draw a line of exclusion when they see fit.

64. I refer particularly to the All Saints' and S. Cyprian's Schools and the Good Hope Seminary, the Roman Catholic High Schools in various towns, the Diocesan Grammar Schools, S. Aidan's College, Grahamstown, the Collegiate Schools for Girls, Port Elizabeth, the High Class Schools for Girls at Grahamstown, the Hervormde Institution and Schools in the division of Albert, and the well known private Schools conducted by Mr. Douallier, Rev. J. G. Sutton, Mrs. Percival, Miss Peacock, and many others. These are all conducted without State aid.

65. Any arbitrary interference with Voluntary Schools is to be carefully avoided; but I notice a growing conviction that these schools have an equitable claim for State inspection and therewith State aid, for the recognition of their work by some payment based upon the attendance, the general tone of the school and the character of the institution, and the ascertained results, or upon one or other of these qualifications; and this conviction is not the less real and strong, because there has been as yet no combined action on the part of Voluntary Schools to formulate their claims or to set forth the relations in which they wish to stand to the State-aided system. What I aim at is not merely the acknowledgment of equitable claims, although this alone is no unworthy aim, but the encouragement of voluntary efforts to take up school-work where the condition and circumstances of those to be benefited preclude compliance with the monetary and other preliminary engagements required under the Education Act. The certainty that a Voluntary School can earn a retrospective grant, based partly on attendance, partly on results and general efficiency after a year's work, may lead the Dutch Reformed Church, for instance, to exert its influence, and that influence is great and widespread, to extend what I have called its eleemosynary schools through the more remote and neglected districts.

66. Difficult and perplexing as the subject is, the Education Department cannot pass it by; in fact, the consideration of it has been delayed from year to year solely on the ground that no increase of State expenditure could be looked for.

67. Having the experience of the Private Farm Schools before me, I think that when the managers of a Voluntary Day School or Boarding School

apply for inspection and aid, the following preliminaries should first be satisfied:—

(a.) The school must have been in regular operation for at least twelve months.

(b.) The average daily attendance must have been not below thirty scholars of school-going age.

(c.) There must be an adequate staff of teachers, proportioned to the number of scholars and the programme of instruction.

(d.) There must be fit and sufficient accommodation and suitable appliances.

When these are satisfied, the Inspector should visit and examine the School.

68. If the arrangements were generally satisfactory, the Inspector would examine and classify the pupils as in Undenominational Public Schools, and the grants should be regulated accordingly.

69. Where a Voluntary School is certified to be entitled to rank as a First Class Public School (boys or mixed), a grant not exceeding £3 a head should be allowed; if as a Second Class Public School (boys or mixed), £2 a head; if as a Third Class Public School (boys or mixed), £1 a head.

70. Where a Voluntary School is certified to be entitled to rank as a First Class Public School for girls, a grant not exceeding £2 a head, or as a Second Class Public School for girls, £1 a head.

71. Approved Infant Schools should receive grants not exceeding 15s. a head for 20 pupils and upwards.

72. These capitation grants should be calculated on the average daily attendance, but the number paid for should not exceed the number of pupils actually present at inspection and examined.

73. The total grants to be issued to a Voluntary School in one year should not exceed the following rates:—

For a Voluntary School ranking 1st Class (boys or mixed)	200
Ditto Ditto 2nd Class ... ..	100
Ditto Ditto 3rd Class ... ..	60
Ditto Ditto 1st Class (girls)... ..	100
Ditto Ditto 2nd Class ... ..	60
Voluntary Infant Schools approved. ... ..	30

74. The machinery for carrying out this important extension of the aided system will be expensive. One or two additional inspectors would be required at once; their salaries and travelling allowances may be estimated at £1,600 per annum. The estimated additional grants to be thus earned by Voluntary Schools would be £6,900, viz.:—

Class I. 10 at £200 ... ..	£2,000
Class II. 10 at £100 ... ..	£1,000
Class III. 20 at £60 ... ..	£1,200
Class I. (Girls) 15 at £100 ... ..	£1,500
Class II. (Girls) 10 at £60 ... ..	£600
Approved Infant Schools 20 at £30	£600

75. It may be urged that the recognition of Voluntary Schools as supplementary to the ordinary system will violate the principles on which the Undenominational Public Schools have been founded, viz., the co-operation of the public through an elected Committee of Management with the Education Department, and the observance of a restrictive religious clause.

76. It really matters little what is the constitution of the directing body, so long as the Department has full opportunity to test the nature and value of the instruction; the only fear is that religious zeal may prompt societies to form schools in excess of the demand, and the public schools may be weakened by the withdrawal of pupils under the pressure of religious influence to swell the rolls of Voluntary Schools.

77. As regards the clause which provides that in public schools no scholars shall be compelled to attend for religious instruction without the consent of their parents or guardians, it is well known that in the Superior Convent Schools, for instance, there is the strictest application of the rule in the case of children of Protestant Communion; and the success of Voluntary Schools must depend much on the confidence which parents place in the managers and teachers to have respect for religious scruples.

78. Just as the famous Education Act of 1870, introduced into the Imperial Parliament by Mr. Forster, was intended to supplement, not to supplant, the Voluntary Schools by the establishment of Board Schools with rating powers, in fact, as Mr. Forster said, to complete the present voluntary system by filling up the gaps, so it should be our endeavour not to destroy in building up, not to weaken the Undenominational Public Schools, but to fill the gaps in that system by aiding Voluntary Schools.

79. As a precaution against unnecessary expenditure, it should be provided that as soon as the Department is satisfied that the school-supply in any locality is adequate to meet the wants of the children of school-going age, the extension of aid to additional Voluntary Schools in that locality shall cease, after due notice.

80. Even those whose views are not in accord with the extension here set forth, must acknowledge that there is a deep-seated principle, as well as a practical and reproductive object in abandoning any undue striving for uniformity in the system of Public Education, and in availing ourselves of every reasonable agency in the more rapid but no less secure development of school instruction throughout the Colony.

81. What is to be done should be done promptly. South Africa is entering upon phases of life stirring, pushing, and speculative, and upon new industries requiring energy, intelligence and well regulated physical powers. *Non progredi est regredi.*

82. The children of the period (and School-life is restricted to about ten years) must be sufficiently educated to take their part wisely and profitably in these spheres of industry, and not be jostled out of their places by every new-comer. Education will give the power; and the struggle for life will supplement it by necessitating habits of continuous industry and perseverance. The sons and daughters of the soil have fine undeveloped capacities, mental and physical; manual skill is, however, lacking; and the highest attribute of a prosperous race, the love of work, is singularly rare.

I am, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

LANGHAM DALE,

Superintendent-General of Education.



TABLES I &amp; II.—Accounting Department of the Superintendent-General of Education.

State Expenditure for Public Education for the Financial Year ended 30th June, 1887.			
<i>Establishment :—</i>	£	s.	d.
Office Staff .. .. .	4,470	0	0
Contingencies .. .. .	61	5	3
			4,531 5 3
<i>Exclusive of Establishment :—</i>			
University of the Cape of Good Hope	1,750	0	0
Do. School and College Bursaries	250	0	0
South African College .. .. .	400	0	0
Art Teachers at Cape Town, Graham's Town, and Port Elizabeth .. .. .	450	0	0
Educational Museum .. .. .	85	14	4
Higher Education Act .. .. .	4,187	10	0
Udenominational Public Schools .. .. .	28,499	6	8
District Boarding Schools .. .. .	2,834	5	0
Private Farm Schools .. .. .	2,157	10	0
Mission Schools .. .. .	17,557	3	4
Native Industrial Institutions .. .. .	8,004	0	0
Pupil Teachers .. .. .	2,817	10	0
Good Service Allowances to Teachers	1,941	5	0
Transport .. .. .	1,459	0	5
School Requisites .. .. .	1,464	8	6
Examination of Teachers .. .. .	170	5	3
			74,027 18 6
<i>Transkei Territories :—</i>			
Transkei .. .. .	3,483	15	0
Tembuland .. .. .	2,217	15	0
Griqualand East .. .. .	1,707	0	0
Good Service Allowances to Teachers	135	0	0
Inspector of Schools .. .. .	450	0	0
Transport .. .. .	400	10	0
School Requisites .. .. .	239	12	1
			8,633 12 1
<i>Pupil Teachers' Fund :—</i>			
(Interest on "Slave Compensation" and "Bible and School Funds") .. .. .	..	..	357 10 0
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	..	..	<b>87,550 5 10</b>
General Statement of Expenditure <i>exclusive</i> of the Government Grants, in the various orders of Schools, as compiled from Returns furnished by Managers of Schools :—			
			£ s. d.
Udenominational Public Schools .. .. .	..	..	41,870 16 8
District Boarding Schools and Departments	..	..	18,987 8 1
Mission Schools .. .. .	..	..	18,832 2 0
Aborigines' Institutions and Schools .. .. .	..	..	19,728 15 1
<b>Total Local Expenditure .. .. .</b>	..	..	<b>99,419 1 10</b>
<b>Total Local Expenditure .. .. .</b>	..	..	<b>99,419 1 10</b>
<b>Total State Expenditure .. .. .</b>	..	..	<b>87,192 15 10</b>
			<b>186,611 17 8</b>

TABLE III.—PUPIL TEACHERS' FUND.

1886.		£ s. d.	1886.		£ s. d.
July	To Balance ... ..	109 2 5	Sept. Qr.	By allowances to Pupil Teachers ...	94 10 0
Dec.	Received from the Master of the Supreme Court... ..	189 2 4	Dec. Qr.	Do. do. ...	94 10 0
			1887.		
			March Qr.	Do. do. ...	81 10 0
1887. June	Do. ... ..	189 2 4	June Qr.	Do. do. ...	87 0 0
				Balance on 30th June, 1887 ...	129 17 1
		£487 7 1			£487 7 1

TABLE IV.—AMOUNT EXPENDED DURING THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE, 1887, £4,187 10s.

RETURN OF PROFESSORSHIPS, &c., IN COLLEGES AND INSTITUTIONS UNDER ACT 24 OF 1874.

Name of Institution.		Number of Students attending the							Professors and Lecturers under the Higher Education Act, No. 24 of 1874.	Number of hours per week devoted to each course of Lectures.						
		M.A. course	B.A. course	Inter-mediate course	Matric course	Professional Courses.				M.A. course	B.A. course	Inter-mediate course	Matric course	Professional Courses.		
						Survey.	Laboratory Chemistry.	Botany.						Survey.	Laboratory Chemistry.	Botany.
The S. A. College, Cape Town.	£1,612 10s.	..	14	14	39	..	..	..	Professor of English Language and Literature.	..	10	4	6	..	..	..
		..	12	14	37	..	..	..	Professor of Classics.	..	8	5	9	..	..	..
		..	3	14	39	1	..	..	Professor of Mathematics.	..	12*	7*	8	15	..	..
		..	12	14	41	..	..	..	Ad. Professor of Classics and Mathematics.	..	3	4	14	..	..	..
		..	8	12	42	..	22	..	Professor of Analytical Chemistry and Experimental Physics.	..	6	3	10	..	16	..
		..	8	12	42	..	22	..	Laboratory Assistant.	..	6	3	10	..	16	..
		..	10	13	38	..	..	..	Professor of Modern Languages.	..	6	4	8	..	..	..
		..	3	..	4	..	..	..	Professor of Botany.	..	5	..	3	..	..	..
The Diocesan College, Rondebosch.	£675	..	7	2	42	..	..	..	Lecturer in English Literature.	..	14	4	10	..	..	..
		..	7	2	42	..	..	..	Lecturer in Classics.	..	3	7	10	..	..	..
		..	..	7	42	1	..	..	Lecturer in Mathematics.	..	..	15	10	5	..	..
Victoria College, Stellenbosch.	£1,500	..	16	33	50	..	..	..	Professor of English Literature and Logic.	..	9*	4*	8	..	..	..
		..	15	32	45	..	..	..	Professor of Classics.	..	4	7	10	..	..	..
		..	1	33	49	..	..	..	Professor of Mathematics.	..	5	6	9	..	..	..
		..	15	33	49	..	..	..	Assistant Professor of Literature and Mathematics.	..	6	2	12	..	..	..
		..	1	14	45	..	5	..	Professor of Chemistry and Physics.	4	..	4	7	..	16	..
		..	1	14	45	..	5	..	Laboratory Assistant.	..	..	..	..	..	30	..
S. Andrew's College, Graham's Town.	£400	..	3	4	11	..	..	..	Lecturer in Classics and English Literature.	..	12	8	6½	..	..	..
		..	1	4	11	2	..	..	Lecturer in Mathematics and Physical Science.	..	10	12	9	14½	..	..

\* Certain hours are common to two Courses.

TABLE V.—(I). PUPIL TEACHERS admitted under Supplementary Regulations of 1874.

Name of Pupil Teacher.	School to which attached.	Name of Manager or Correspondent.
J. A. Munnik ...	St. Paul's Mission School, Rondebosch	Rev. Canon Ogilvie, M.A.
S. Wilkinson ...	E. C. Miss. School, Caledon	Rev. C. F. Atkinson
M. Yull ...	St. Paul's Mis. S., P. Elizabeth	Rev. S. Brook
M. Robertson ...	" "	" "
A. Morris ...	School of Industry, Cape Tn.	Miss Eaton
F. McKay ...	" "	" "
G. Clayton ...	" "	" "
F. L. de Croes...	" "	" "
M. A. Bentley...	" "	" "
A. Pos ...	" "	" "
K. Wale ...	" "	" "
R. Squire ...	E. C. Mission School, George	Ven. Arch. Fogg, M.A.
L. Casalis ...	Huguenot Sem., Wellington	Rev. A. Murray
E. Duckitt ...	" "	" "
J. Jooste ...	" "	" "
A. Stephenson ...	" "	" "
C. Hauptfleisch	" "	" "
H. Knobel ...	" "	" "
A. Pauw ...	" "	" "
J. Roos...	" "	" "
A. le Roux ...	" "	" "
A. Rothman ...	" "	" "
J. du Toit ...	" "	" "
A. Watermeyer	" "	" "
M. de Villiers ...	" "	" "
B. Willmot ...	" "	" "
M. Lourens ...	" "	" "
A. le Camp ...	" "	" "
H. le Roux ...	" "	" "
J. Franklin ...	" "	" "
C. Read ...	" "	" "
A. M. v. d. Merwe	" "	" "
I. Kayser ...	" "	" "
J. Lange ...	" "	" "
T. Monyaknana	Wes. Tr. Inst. Bensonvale	Rev. G. E. Waterhouse
M. Sipamla ...	" "	" "
C. Hofmeyr ...	Public School, Hanover ...	C. Nathan
W. Critchfield ...	R. C. Miss. School, Panmure	The Prioress
J. Vallé ...	" "	" "
H. Wormald ...	" "	" "
P. Rossouw ...	Public School, Robertson	Rev. A. McGregor
J. Stevens ...	" "	" "
D. During ...	" "	" "
L. Stadler ...	Girls' Pub. Sch., Stellenbosch	Rev. N. J. Hofmeyr
H. van der Riet	" "	" "
A. Wilson ...	" Worcester	Rev. W. Murray
M. A. Smook ...	" "	" "
A. Pienaar ...	" "	" "

TABLE V.—(I). PUPIL TEACHERS admitted under Supplementary Regulations of 1874—(continued).

Name of Pupil Teacher.	School to which attached.	Name of Manager or Correspondent.
A. de Villiers ...	Girls' Pub. Sch., Worcester	Rev. W. Murray
S. Humphreys ...	" Graaff-Reinet	Rev. C. Murray
A. Murray ...	" "	"
M. J. Hoolahan ...	Convent M. Sch., P. Elizabeth	The Prioress
A. Kenny ...	" "	"
E. Fletcher ...	School of Industry, Wynberg	A. W. Brooke-Smith
G. Wright ...	" "	"
L. Winder ...	Girls' Pub. Sch. K. W. Tn.	F. Tudhope
M. Mtywaku ...	Girls' Training Inst., Peulton	Miss Sturrock
M. Mlonjeni ...	" "	"
R. Masiza ...	" "	"
A. Metelerkamp ...	" "	"
M. J. Booie ...	Wes. Mis. Sch., Durban, Peddie	Rev. E. Gedye
J. Ngwekazi ...	" "	"
M. J. Mbere ...	Missionary Inst., Lovedale	Rev. Dr. Stewart
S. Dlova ...	" "	"
M. Zidumbu ...	" "	"
S. A. Mahlentle ...	" "	"
M. Murray ...	" "	"
L. Reinecke ...	Girls' Pub. Sch., Swellendam	H. H. van Breda
Sarah Cochrane ...	Eng. Ch. Miss. Sch., Mossel B.	Rev. W. F. Taylor
A. Bowman ...	" "	"
M. Du Preez ...	" "	"
J. Koller ...	School of Art, Cape Town	J. A. Fairbairn
E. Dowdle ...	Girls' Pub. Sch., Tarkastad	Rev. J. Dewar, M.A.
E. Weber ...	Moravian Mis. Sch., Mamre	Rev. W. F. Kunick
F. Crowley ...	Roman C. Sch., Cape Town	Most Rev. Dr. Leonard
B. Scott ...	" "	"
M. Kelly ...	" "	"
H. Galvin ...	" "	"
A. Lyne ...	" "	"
M. Sheehan ...	" "	"
J. White ...	" "	"
A. Flanagan ...	" "	"
W. Healey ...	" "	"
J. Woollard ...	" "	"
J. Lyne ...	" "	"
M. Galvin ...	" "	"
S. Wheelan ...	" "	"
K. Mulqueeny ...	" "	"
M. O'Loughlin ...	" "	"
E. Magidlana ...	Training Instn., Heald Town	Rev. W. Holford
J. Tumela ...	" "	"
M. Dlepu ...	" "	"
I. Ndarana ...	" "	"
E. Mtotywa ...	" "	"
J. Mafani ...	Training Instn., Heald Town	Rev. W. Holford
E. Magajana ...	" "	"
C. Nttonze ...	" "	"

TABLE V.—(I) PUPIL TEACHERS admitted under Supplementary Regulations of 1874—(continued).

Name of Pupil Teacher.	School to which Attached.	Name of Manager or Correspondent.
E. Ntsiko ...	Training Instn., Heald Town	"
E. Magaba ...	" "	"
P. J. Nicholas ...	Trin. Ch. Mis. Sch., Cape Town	Rev. W. K. Bourdillon B.A.
M. B. Gibson ...	" "	"
J. Mitchell ...	Girls' Pub. Sch., Mossel Bay	Dr. Kitching
F. Combe ...	Wes. Miss. Sch., Graham's Tn.	Rev. R. C. Matherson
A. A. Smith ...	" "	"
M. Euvrard ...	Public School, Montagu	Rev. D. Hofmeyr
F. White ...	R. C. Mis. Sch., Wynberg	Rev. J. O'Reilly
M. A. Walker ...	" "	"
M. Lautenbach ...	" "	"
K. O'Connor ...	" King W.'s Tn.	The Prioress
A. Hartwanyer ...	" "	"
M. Ryan ...	" "	"
F. Orgill ...	" Graham's Town	"
M. Burrows ...	" "	"
E. McCarthy ...	" "	"

TABLE V.—(2) PUPIL TEACHERS admitted under Education  
No. 13, of 1865.

Name of Pupil Teacher.	School to which attached.	Name of Manager or Correspondent.
J. Titus ...	Rhen. Miss. Sch., Worcester	Rev. L. F. Esselen
S. Robinson ...	" "	"
M. David ...	" "	"
H. Afrika ...	" "	"
A. Fransman ...	" "	"
R. Fransman ...	" "	"
C. Dames ...	" "	"
H. Asia ...	" "	"
J. R. Guild ...	St. A. Miss. School, Cape T.	Rev. J. M. Russell, M.A.
J. van Bart ...	" "	"
C. Schrade ...	St. G. Orph. Sch., Cape Tn.	Miss Arthur
E. Hermann ...	" "	"
C. Abernethy ...	St. Philip's Mission School, Graham's Town	Rev. W. H. Turpin
M. Shepherd ...	St. Mark's Mission School, Cape Town	Rev. W. L. Clementson, M.A.
A. Davis ...	" "	"
D. Lind ...	Rhenish Mis. S., Stellenbosch	Rev. F. Juffernbruch
M. de Kock ...	" "	"
A. Meyer ...	" "	"
D. de Kock ...	" "	"
S. Hartniet ...	Moravian Mis. S., Genadendal	Rev. H. Zachert
T. Adonis ...	" "	"
J. Morkel ...	" "	"
F. Haas... ..	" "	"
A. E. Gatt ...	Cong. Miss. Sch., Cape Tn.	Rev. W. B. Philip, B.A.
L. Patiens ...	Rhenish Miss. Sch., Saron	Rev. F. W. Weber
S. Zas ... ..	" "	"

TABLE VI.—(1.) NAMES OF PERSONS TO WHOM THIRD CLASS CERTIFICATES  
WERE ISSUED DURING THE YEAR.

*Bam, Charles E.	Mogapeloane, John
Barrable, Lulu	McLachlan, Janet McN.
Bramley, Mary	Martin, Josephine
Buchanan, Miriam T.	Mtyobo, Thomas
Cowen, Ada B.	Msutwana, Alexander
Sister Catherine	Myburgh, Helen
*Dugmore, Jessie A.	Msikinya, William G.
*du Toit, Paulina J.	Motsoninyana, Jacob M.
de Villiers, Johanna C.	McCarthy, Alice
du Toit, Johanna	Magaba, John
Doyle, Veronica	*Neser, Aletta
Every, Florence M.	*Ncuka, Samuel
Earp, Maria	Nelson, Ada
*Falti, Eunice	Ntloko, William
Fiek, Anna W.	Nqana, Simon
Fraustaedter, Rosalie	Ngwanya, Walter S.
*Gregorowski, Mabel	O'Connell, Agnes Marie
*Hlahle, Harry	*Possa, Filemon Levi
Helfritz, Minna	Roux, sen., Pieter
Hudson, George R.	Reinecke, Lydia A. B.
Human, Sarah	Rossouw, Agnes J. S.
Ham, Emma F.	Reilly, Agnes
Humphreys, Florence	Ross, Agnes
Hugo, Henry James	Roux, jun., Petrus
Johannes, Jakob A.	Rawstorne, Rachel C. A.
*Kupferburger, Lina	*Sello, Akim
Kitchingman, Josephine M.	*Sinxo, Charles
King, Winifred B.	Saayman, Sarah
Kubevana, Mary Ann	Steyn, Margaret Helena
*Lutuli, Philip	Sutcliffe, Mary
Leary, Edith	Stofle, Walter W.
Louwrens, Maria H.	Theron, Elizabeth M.
Lolo, Harriet	Tancred, Mary
Lange, Rosa	Tyrrell, Friede
Langeni, Jeremiah	Tiran, Florence
*Mlonyeni, Maggie	Ungunana, Maggie
*Majombozi, Christina	*Versfeld, Jessie M.
*Magombozi, Caroline	Vaughan, Alice Mary
*Mgoboli, Elias John	van der Merwe, Maria F.
*Mtombeni, Joseph	van Ludwig, Gertrude
*Mayeza, Philip	*Weis, James
*Mothibi, George A.	Weber, Carl Edward
*Masiza, Alexander	Webb, Alice
*Mdliva, Stephen	Wadham, Edith
Mortimer, Arthur B.	Warner, Selwyn
Martin, Mary Agnes	Winder, Lilian
Mbere, Mary Jane	Zondagh, Johanna

TABLE VI.—(2.) NAMES OF PERSONS TO WHOM MIDDLE CLASS CERTIFICATES  
WERE ISSUED DURING THE YEAR.

*Thorpe, H. G.	Louw, F. W. B.
*Fourie, M. C.	Blignault, J. H.
*Roos, J. de Villiers	Bam, H. J.
*Rooth, A. T.	Besselaar, M. J.
*Borcherds, P. P.	Knobel, J. J. C.
*Birkett, Mary A.	Verschuur, W. E.
Louwrens, H. M.	Human, C. F.
Walters, M. M.	Rademeyer, W. S.
Bresler, D. M.	Joubert, J. S.
Lotter, W. D.	Euvrard, F. C.

NOTE.—Candidates who have an asterisk attached to their names obtained  
Certificates with Honours.

TABLE VII.—GOOD SERVICE LIST.

Name.	School.	Town.
Miss Rittmann ...	Public School ...	Aliwal North
A. MacCuaig ...	" ...	Bedford
H. B. Sidwell, B.A.	" ...	Burghersdorp
Miss Buchanan ...	" (Girls) ...	Caledon
Miss Theron ...	" ...	"
Dr. Shaw ...	" ...	Cape Town
W. T. Birch, M.A.	" ...	"
J. Rodger, B.A. ...	" ...	Carnarvon
Rev. R. Sheard, M.A.	" ...	Clanwilliam
G. W. Wilson ...	" ...	Cradock
Miss C. van Niekerk	" (Girls) ...	George
Miss J. van Niekerk	" " ...	"
J. Pressly, M.A. ...	" ...	Graaff-Reinet
R. D. Collins ...	" ...	"
Miss H. Murray ...	" (Girls) ...	"
Miss Hugo ...	" ...	"
R. Dale, M.A. ...	" ...	"
R. H. Fuller, M.A.	" ...	Graham's Town
H. S. Wood ...	" ...	King William's Town
Miss Martindale ...	" (Girls) ...	"
A. P. W. Immelman	" ...	"
Mrs. Kidd ...	" ...	Malmesbury
J. G. Euvrard ...	" ...	"
T. Kyd, M.A. ...	" ...	Montagu
Miss Haupt ...	" ...	Murraysburg
B. P. J. le Roux ...	" ...	"
W. J. H. Wilson...	" ...	Paarl
Miss Metcalf ...	" ...	Piquetberg
W. G. Woodford, B.A.	" (Grey Institute) ...	"
G. W. Cassé, B.A.	" " ...	Port Elizabeth
T. W. Wilson ...	" " ...	"
Miss Herbert ...	" " ...	"
F. Beswick ...	" ...	Queen's Town
T. Broster ...	" ...	"
Miss Armstrong ...	" ...	"
F. McIntyre ...	" ...	Richmond
C. F. W. Rosenow	" ...	Riversdale
H. Hill, B.A. ...	" ...	Robertson
M. Nicol ...	" ...	"
R. MacWilliam, M.A.	" ...	Somerset East
D. Craib, M.A. ...	" ...	"
Miss Colby ...	" (Girls) ...	Swellendam
Miss Mitchell ...	" " ...	Tarkastad
R. MacCrone, M.A.	" ...	Wellington
Miss Wells ...	" (Girls) ...	"
Miss Malherbe ...	" " ...	"
Miss Cummings ...	" " ...	"
Miss Palmer ...	" " ...	"

TABLE VII.—GOOD SERVICE LIST—(continued.)

Name.	School.	Town.
Miss Spyker ...	Public School (Girls) ...	Wellington
Miss N. A. Smith	" "	Worcester
Miss A. E. Smith...	" "	"
H. Nixon, B.A. ...	" "	"
J. B. Malherbe ...	" "	Venterstad
Rev. A. Lomax ...	" "	Southwell
E. Sullivan ...	" "	Bredasdorp
N. Mackay ...	" "	Woodstock
J. Davidson ...	" "	East London
J. Walsh ...	" "	Lady Frere
Rev. R. Martin ...	" "	Kei Road
E. Marsh ...	" "	Hopefield
T. C. Stoffberg ...	" "	Riebeeck West
G. P. Hutchinson ...	" "	Simondium
H. R. Louw ...	" "	Klein Drakenstein
C. P. Hoogenhout ...	" "	Groenberg
G. van Coppenhagen	" "	Slot van de Paarl
A. J. Pepler ...	" "	North Paarl
S. J. de Villiers ...	" "	Wagenmakers' Valley
G. F. Pienaar ...	" "	Porterville
S. B. Weich ...	" "	Lady Grey
W. J. M. Marren...	" "	Victoria West
J. L. Scrutton ...	" "	Prieska
Miss Solms ...	" "	Alexander's Kloof
A. P. de Wet ...	" "	Moordenaar's Poort
P. R. Crowhurst ...	" "	Twenty-four Rivers
C. M. Villet ...	" "	Kuil's River
C. J. C. Gie ...	" "	Wagenboom River
J. R. Whitton ...	Normal College...	Cape Town
J. Smith, M.A. ...	" "	"
Miss Ferguson ...	Huguenot Seminary	Wellington
M. J. Stucki ...	District Boarding School...	Blauwvalley
Miss de Villiers ...	Dutch Church Mission	Beaufort West
Miss Gantz ...	" "	"
Miss Herbert ...	English Church "	Napier
Miss Scheublé ...	D. R. Church "	Caledon
P. S. Pfeiffer ...	Moravian "	Twistwyk
Miss Johnson ...	School of Industry	Cape Town
A. Daoma ...	St. George's Orphanage	"
W. Thomas ...	Wesleyan Mission	Sydney St., Cape Tn.
Brother Loman ...	Rem. Catholic Mission (Boys)	Cape Town
Brother Willebrod	" "	"
Sister M. Lehy ...	" (Girls)	"
Miss M. White ...	" "	Sir Lowry Road "
Miss M. Kennedy...	" "	" "
Miss F. Hanafey...	English Church Mission	Trinity, "
Rev. T. F. Dreyer	Dutch "	Rogge Bay, "
Mrs. Uhr ...	" "	" "

TABLE VII.—GOOD SERVICE LIST—(continued.)

Name.	School.	Town.
Miss Wilson ...	School of Industry ...	Wynberg
Miss Leipoldt ...	Rhenish Mission ...	Wupperthal
A. G. le Roux ...	Dutch Church "	Elandskloof
J. Madaki ...	Wesleyan "	Cradock
T. Groenewald ...	Rhenish "	Haarlem
H. Pfeiffer ...	Dutch Church "	Ezeljagt
C. Brink ...	" "	Graaff-Reinet
Rosa Fransch ...	Independent "	"
J. Kumalo... ..	Wesleyan "	Wittebergen
J. M. Gundwana ...	" "	Manxebu's Kraal
P. Magaba ...	" "	Tamacha
J. Ntsiko ...	" "	"
H. Mbambisa ...	" "	Idebi "
A. Brauer ...	Lutheran "	King William's Town
W. Ntsikana ...	Free Church "	Pirie
T. Bottoman ...	" "	Debe
W. Breach ...	English Church "	Knysna
Rev. C. Prozesky ...	Berlin "	Lady Smith
G. Nqana ...	Wesleyan "	Middelburg
A. J. Hendrickse ...	Independent "	Paarl
Miss Calder ...	English Church "	Lower Paarl
A. J. Ruiter ...	Dutch Church "	Wellington
A. Njokweni ...	Wesleyan "	Enquebenedi
I. Uys ...	Moravian "	Goedverwacht
F. Adams ...	" "	Wittewater
M. Cowley... ..	Convent "	Port Elizabeth
R. Gallant... ..	Independent "	"
Bro. Gaillard ...	Roman Catholic "	"
Bro. Wybo ...	" "	"
R. W. Clarry ...	English Church "	Strand-st., P. E.
S. Mvana... ..	Wesleyan "	Kamastone
E. Ndlangisa ...	Moravian "	Engotini
J. S. Hahn ...	Rhenish "	Stellenbosch
M. P. Moyle ...	English Church "	Eerste River
Mrs. Schuld ...	Dutch Church "	Klip River
Johanna Andries ...	Rhenish "	Saron
Bro. Nectaire ...	Roman Catholic "	Uitenhage
C. February ...	Rhenish "	Worcester
C. Titus ...	" "	"
Rev. R. J. Mullins	Kafir Institution	Graham's Town
Rev. T. H. Peters, M.A.	Kafir College	Zonnebloem
G. Baker ...	Native Institution	Bensonvale
Miss Sturrock ...	" (Girls)	Peelton
A. Smith, M.A. ...	Missionary Institution	Lovedale
Mrs. Muirhead ...	" "	"
G. Pamla... ..	Native School	Butterworth
T. Ndwanza ...	" "	Veldman's
J. Kwatsha ...	" "	Matolweni's



TABLE VII.—GOOD SERVICE LIST—(continued.)

Name.	School.	Town.
S. Mqanda...	Native School ...	Lower Zolo
G. Makapela ...	" ...	Mbulu
J. Ntozini ...	" ...	Tsomo
F. Sidziya ...	" ...	Upper Zolo
S. Mpondo ...	" ...	Cunningham
D. Nginda...	" ...	Geume's
N. Falati ...	Native Institution ...	S. Mark's
H. Toni ...	" (Girls) ...	"
W. Daniel...	Native School ...	Tshingeni
N. Daniel ...	" ...	Caba
S. Mazwi ...	" ...	Tabazi
E. Frans ...	" ...	Qokolweni
R. Ndungane ...	" ...	Lutuli's
S. D. Magina ...	" ...	Tyinira
E. Fanti ...	" ...	Nqabara
E. Mkoloti...	" ...	Dingeswayo

TABLE VIII.

---

UNDENOMINATIONAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

Number.	NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant issued.	School Fees.	From other sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month.	No. on the Roll.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
CLASS I.									
1	Alexandria, Girls ..	£ 81 5 0	£ 76 6 0	£ 26 19 0	£ 184 10 0	3/ to 10/	3	26	29
2	Aliwal North .. ..	275 0 0	436 3 3	3 0 0	714 3 3	6/ to 16/8	71	39	110
3	Beaufort West, Girls ..	85 7 6	141 14 0	21 11 9	248 13 3	5/ to 10/6	4	37	41
4	Bedford .. ..	260 0 0	..	260 0 0	520 0 0	..	32	25	57
5	Burghersdorp .. ..	200 0 0	310 13 5	71 2 8	581 16 1	6/ to 16/8	37	32	69
6	Caledon, Girls .. ..	112 10 0	109 10 0	7 17 6	229 17 6	3/4 to 10/	..	37	37
	„ Preparatory Dept.	30 0 0	26 5 0	9 9 0	65 14 0	1/6	22	22	44
7	Cape Town (S. A. College School) ..	487 10 0	..	487 10 0	975 0 0	..	104	..	104
	„ Preparatory Dept.						27	..	27
8	Cathcart .. ..	137 10 0	139 4 0	23 2 8	299 16 8	5/10 to 15/	33	22	55
9	Craddock, Boys .. ..	315 0 0	411 0 6	80 10 3	806 10 9	10/ & 13/4	89	..	89
10	„ Girls (Rocklands) ..	165 0 0	327 0 0	85 2 3	577 2 3	10/ & 11/8	..	51	51
	„ Preparatory Dept.	75 0 0	85 0 0	..	160 0 0	3/3 & 5/	28	41	69
11	Dordrecht, Boys .. ..	200 0 0	206 0 6	53 3 9	459 4 3	6/8 to 17/	53	..	53
12	Fort Beaufort .. ..	175 0 0	249 7 7	30 5 7	454 13 2	5/ to 10/	65	28	93
13	George, Boys .. ..	176 13 4	208 4 6	..	384 17 10	5/ to 15/	42	..	42
14	„ Girls .. ..	150 0 0	216 18 0	17 5 0	384 3 0	2/6 to 10/	6	56	62
15	Graaff-Reinet, Boys ..	347 18 4	501 4 11	65 2 0	914 5 3	13/4 & 20/	74	..	74
16	„ Girls (Mid-land Seminary) ..	210 0 0	321 0 0	206 12 6	737 12 6	5/ to 11/8	17	89	106
17	Graham's Town .. ..	405 0 0	731 7 10	873 12 8	2,010 0 6	..	164	..	164
18	Kimberley, Boys .. ..	67 10 0	91 9 9	101 12 9	260 12 6	6/ to 15/	78	..	78
19	„ Girls .. ..	41 5 0	86 15 0	81 14 0	209 14 0	5/ to 15/	24	57	81
20	King William's Town, Boys (Dale College) ..	554 11 8	..	554 11 8	1,009 3 4	..	149	..	149
	King William's Town, Preparatory Department						47	28	75
21	King William's Town, Girls (Kaffrarian Collgte.) ..	255 0 0	..	255 0 0	510 0 0	..	12	99	111
22	Komgha .. ..	181 5 0	..	181 5 0	362 10 0	..	38	17	55
23	Malmesbury .. ..	250 0 0	381 10 0	29 1 3	740 11 3	2/6 to 10/	83	63	146
	„ Preparatory Department	80 0 0					24	31	55
24	Montagu .. ..	205 0 0	205 0 0	..	410 0 0	..	60	60	120
25	Mossel Bay, Girls .. ..	117 10 0	224 13 7	40 8 0	382 11 7	4/ to 10/	12	50	62

NUMBER LEARNING.																				No. of Teachers.		
To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Write in Copybooks.	Arithmetic.		Geometry.	Algebra.	Higher Mathematics.	Physical Science.	Geography.	History.	English Grammar & Composition.	Latin.	Greek.	Music.	Drawing.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Master.	Mistress.	Assistants.	
			Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.																		
27	10	23	6	16	..	1	..	5	11	9	..	..	..	5	9	24	7	11	..	1	1	
110	22	89	48	62	21	23	2	12	72	49	77	18	10	..	..	39	18	96	1	..	1	
41	..	38	39	31	..	..	..	17	39	32	37	..	..	16	25	36	16	41	..	1	1	
57	..	57	1	56	10	15	3	21	53	51	57	14	2	36	5	..	..	57	1	..	2	
69	55	58	48	21	2	2	1	21	69	32	69	4	1	69	21	32	11	61	1	..	1	
37	23	37	5	32	..	..	..	7	37	32	37	..	..	16	3	37	..	37	..	1	1	
44	..	16	32	..	..	..	..	..	16	..	16	..	..	1	..	..	44	14	..	1	..	
104	62	104	..	104	92	92	..	92	104	104	104	104	31	..	35	..	..	75	1	..	4	
27	..	27	27	..	..	..	..	..	27	..	27	..	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
55	..	42	22	34	1	1	1	10	34	13	30	4	..	..	19	17	15	21	1	..	1	
89	28	89	38	51	20	20	..	20	89	51	77	30	2	..	..	..	..	69	1	..	2	
51	20	51	33	18	..	..	..	8	51	35	35	..	..	30	51	51	..	7	..	1	2	
69	..	24	69	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	4	69	69	69	..	1	1	
49	1	49	10	38	10	13	..	..	38	38	38	9	1	..	..	..	..	13	1	..	1	
74	..	74	20	54	10	7	..	..	63	34	38	24	..	..	..	22	..	74	1	..	1	
42	41	37	5	37	15	15	..	13	29	42	42	21	12	..	7	..	..	18	1	..	1	
62	10	54	35	17	8	8	..	24	62	36	36	..	..	44	24	45	16	30	..	1	3	
53	49	52	2	51	22	23	..	53	50	53	53	48	18	..	..	..	..	46	1	..	2	
106	48	91	34	67	..	6	..	31	74	67	67	24	..	24	106	75	31	106	..	1	3	
164	..	164	69	126	21	21	4	21	164	100	154	42	4	144	106	..	..	94	1	..	3	
78	..	78	28	50	9	10	..	12	42	28	42	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	
81	..	52	62	19	..	..	..	..	52	41	41	3	..	10	27	74	32	81	..	1	2	
149	..	149	6	143	24	24	..	24	149	75	149	56	18	..	34	..	..	149	1	..	3	
75	..	67	62	13	..	..	..	..	39	4	57	..	..	..	..	25	6	..	1	..	..	
111	..	108	35	76	11	11	..	21	92	70	92	3	..	58	14	97	6	15	..	1	5	
49	..	54	29	22	4	4	..	4	49	22	44	5	..	..	22	..	..	9	1	..	1	
146	132	146	..	146	42	52	..	80	146	130	146	52	6	..	88	..	..	146	1	..	2	
52	3	37	47	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	55	1	..	1	
101	109	99	59	61	9	9	..	6	99	61	99	9	2	75	7	..	..	10	1	..	2	
62	..	46	48	14	..	..	..	14	46	21	35	..	..	62	35	50	27	28	..	1	1	

Number.	NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant issued.	School Fees.	From other sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month.	No. on the Roll.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
	CLASS I.—(continued).	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.				
26	Murraysburg .. ..	275 0 0	169 19 0	253 19 6	698 18 6	4/ to 12/	61	59	120
27	Oudtshoorn, Girls ..	166 10 0	189 9 6	7 13 3	396 12 9	2/6 to 10/	..	70	70
	Preparatory Department (South End)		33 0 0	..		..	3/	5	20
28	Paarl, Boys .. ..	300 0 0	324 5 3	56 1 1	680 6 4	6/ to 15/	76	..	76
29	Girls .. ..	204 3 4	..	204 3 4	408 6 8	..	7	62	69
30	Gymnasium .. ..	215 0 0	170 16 6	108 0 0	493 17 3	2/6 to 15/	42	..	42
31	Panmure (East London)..	410 0 0	511 17 6	..	921 17 6	..	102	33	135
32	Port Elizabeth, Grey Inst.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Hill School .. ..	617 10 0	..	617 10 0	1,235 0 0	..	166	..	166
	North-End Branch..	153 0 0	..	153 0 0	306 0 0	..	113	59	172
	South-End Branch..	165 0 0	..	165 0 0	330 0 0	..	64	40	104
33	Queen's Town .. ..	320 0 0	476 15 7	37 13 9	834 9 4	..	74	48	117
	Preparatory Department		..	..	..	..	36	16	52
34	Richmond .. ..	275 0 0	..	275 0 0	550 0 0	..	52	..	52
35	Riversdale, Boys .. ..	185 0 0	..	185 0 0	370 0 0	..	61	..	61
36	Girls .. ..	136 5 0	226 7 6	20 19 2	383 11 8	3/ to 10/	17	62	79
37	Robertson .. ..	311 0 0	293 6 0	25 10 0	629 16 0	2/6 to 5/	108	82	190
38	Seymour .. ..	125 0 0	159 10 0	33 18 11	318 8 11	3/4 to 10/	30	31	61
39	Somerset East (Gill Coll.)	292 10 0	221 0 0	841 0 0	1354 10 0	10/ to 20/	74	..	74
40	Girls (Bellevue) .. ..	177 1 8	232 2 0	44 11 11	453 15 7	5/ to 16/8	14	67	81
41	Stellenbosch, Boys (Gymn.)	525 0 0	..	525 0 0	1050 0 0	..	108	..	108
42	Girls (Bloemhof) .. ..	400 0 0	621 14 6	70 16 0	1092 10 6	3/ to 11/8	19	142	161
43	Swellendam, Boys ..	177 10 0	170 9 6	63 8 3	411 7 9	5/ to 20/	29	..	29
44	Girls .. ..	135 8 4	..	135 8 4	270 16 8	..	13	42	55
45	Tarkastad, Girls .. ..	137 10 0	..	137 10 0	275 0 0	..	17	66	83
46	Uitenhage, Girls (Riebeeck College)	173 6 8	1118 12 9	149 6 6	1441 5 11	3/ to 21/	16	99	115
47	Wellington, Boys ..	307 10 0	438 14 6	14 8 0	760 12 6	5/ to 12/	123	..	123
48	Girls .. ..	315 0 0	440 13 0	14 7 0	770 0 0	1/6 to 7/	44	258	302
49	Worcester, Boys .. ..	275 0 0	..	275 0 0	550 0 0	..	73	..	73
50	Girls .. ..	345 0 0	220 13 0	186 9 6	752 2 6	2/6 to 7/6	22	102	124

To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Write in Copybooks.	NUMBER LEARNING.														No. of Teachers.				
			Arithmetic.		Geometry.	Algebra.	Higher Mathematics.	Physical Science.	Geography.	History.	English Grammar & Composition.	Latin.	Greek.	Music.	Drawing.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Master.	Mistress.	Assistants.
			Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.																	
96	77	84	20	76	18	39	5	34	96	60	78	39	5	58	..	50	..	37	1	..	2
58	..	56	21	36	..	12	..	..	36	29	36	..	..	..	15	58	12	46	..	1	2
16	9	12	13	12	..	..	..	..	8	2	5	..	..	2	..	13	7	..	..	1	..
76	70	76	46	30	30	29	..	76	71	76	76	38	27	..	46	..	..	46	1	..	2
45	31	44	21	22	2	3	..	11	39	34	39	8	..	49	16	30	11	22	..	1	3
42	42	26	4	41	16	30	..	8	30	39	42	22	16	34	14	..	..	16	1	..	1
135	..	118	32	98	15	9	..	17	94	66	66	32	8	8	118	33	17	17	1	..	4
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
145	..	145	102	139	50	50	..	50	145	157	166	157	50	..	..	..	..	107	1	..	5
172	..	75	99	73	..	..	..	..	74	37	65	..	..	..	59	111	32	1	..	2	
104	..	102	50	48	..	..	..	..	48	18	48	..	..	..	50	35	..	29	1	..	2
117	..	117	76	41	6	66	..	..	117	117	117	34	2	12	18	..	..	48	1	..	2
52	..	42	52	..	..	..	..	..	42	..	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	52	..	..	..
52	52	52	24	28	17	14	..	23	52	23	47	17	5	10	..	..	..	..	1	..	2
61	61	61	..	61	20	36	..	36	61	36	61	36	11	..	..	..	..	14	1	..	1
79	22	60	24	29	..	6	6	..	51	29	43	..	..	13	48	25	17	50	..	1	2
154	125	145	62	105	16	15	..	53	99	53	99	21	4	99	..	73	23	22	1	..	3
49	..	43	18	36	4	4	..	18	42	21	28	15	5	..	..	20	7	..	1	..	..
74	32	60	5	69	24	24	3	24	60	58	74	58	26	70	63	..	..	..	1	..	2
81	21	44	34	45	1	7	..	20	43	42	46	5	81	20	41	67	38	78	..	1	4
108	108	72	72	36	36	64	36	28	108	99	99	75	30	..	72	..	..	28	1	..	4
161	100	87	59	80	5	19	..	50	87	85	99	26	..	161	115	74	5	89	..	1	7
29	18	29	1	28	10	10	3	3	25	28	28	19	3	..	18	..	..	..	1	..	1
55	31	42	22	33	..	13	..	13	33	33	45	..	..	..	35	42	22	4	..	1	2
83	34	52	42	33	..	..	..	20	40	30	40	..	..	15	36	42	30	80	..	1	3
115	14	115	45	58	13	26	..	65	78	66	66	17	..	38	60	34	37	115	..	1	2
123	121	93	15	108	82	65	..	85	76	76	108	82	60	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	3
293	185	260	80	199	..	25	..	48	216	201	180	86	..	302	302	256	10	122	..	1	5
73	56	70	16	57	34	34	8	34	70	47	68	35	30	62	..	..	..	40	1	..	2
124	106	106	49	83	1	12	..	12	107	88	83	32	..	124	124	80	21	82	..	1	6

Number.	NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant Issued.	School Fees.	From other Sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month.	No. on the Roll.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
	CLASS I.—(continued).	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.				
	Worcester, Preparatory Department CLASS II.	60 0 0	42 12 0	17 8 0	120 0 0	1/ & 2/	22	34	56
51	Aberdeen .. ..	68 15 0	..	68 15 0	137 10 0	..	No	Return.	
52	Salem .. ..	130 0 0	162 0 0	..	292 0 0	5/ & 10/	37	7	44
53	Venterstad .. ..	115 0 0	..	115 0 0	230 0 0	..	26	23	49
54	Alexandria, Boys..	135 0 0	..	135 0 0	270 0 0	..	No	Return	
55	Lady Grey .. ..	130 0 0	213 2 6	68 12 8	411 15 2	5/ to 13/4	26	35	61
56	Barkly West .. ..	50 0 0	32 10 0	196 2 9	278 12 9	11/8 & 13/4	10	..	10
57	Port Alfred East ..	78 0 0	114 13 0	11 15 3	204 8 3	4/2 & 8/4	25	14	39
58	Southwell .. ..	105 0 0	101 2 9	14 3 1	220 5 10	4/10 to 6/10	16	23	39
59	Clumber .. ..	75 0 0	82 2 6	..	157 2 6	3/ to 5/6	24	31	55
60	Beaufort West, Boys	75 0 0	155 19 4	2 17 6	233 16 10	5/ to 10/	50	..	50
61	Bredasdorp .. ..	95 0 0	98 4 10	42 19 4	236 4 2	3/ to 10/	31	11	42
62	Caledon, Boys .. ..	125 0 0	111 12 6	63 13 0	300 5 6	5/ to 11/8	23	..	23
63	Durbanville .. ..	75 0 0	80 5 6	64 6 6	219 12 0	5/ to 10/	44	..	44
64	Woodstock .. ..	141 5 0	207 13 2	23 2 0	372 0 2	2/ to 4/	79	43	122
65	Wynberg .. ..	142 10 0	209 2 6	15 9 4	367 1 10	5/ to 12/6	72	..	72
66	Philadelphia .. ..	75 0 0	..	75 0 0	150 0 0	..	25	16	41
67	Green Point, Boys	145 0 0	..	185 0 0	330 0 0	..	67	..	67
68	„ Girls	90 0 0	..	114 0 0	204 0 0	..	13	42	55
69	Carnarvon .. ..	113 15 0	79 10 0	74 1 4	267 6 4	2/6 to 10/	21	24	45
70	Clanwilliam .. ..	141 5 0	176 17 3	26 4 3	344 6 6	7/6 & 14/	15	20	35
71	Colesberg .. ..	130 0 0	275 9 11	61 6 4	466 16 3	5/ to 15/	43	13	56
72	Blanco .. ..	86 5 0	47 15 0	139 0 0	273 6 8	..	30	40	70
73	Lady Frere .. ..	100 0 0	..	100 0 0	200 0 0	..	20	10	30
74	New Bethesda .. ..	104 10 0	36 8 0	127 17 6	268 15 6	1/ to 5/	26	27	53
75	Hanover .. ..	145 0 0	..	145 0 0	290 0 0	..	55	41	96
76	Hope Town .. ..	135 0 0	238 12 0	102 4 6	475 16 6	5/ to 9/	34	26	60
77	Humansdorp .. ..	101 13 4	..	101 13 4	203 6 8	..	47	37	84
78	Jansenville, Girls	31 5 0	..	31 5 0	62 10 0	..	..	35	35

NUMBER LEARNING.																			No. of Teachers.		
To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Write in Copybooks.	Arithmetic.		Geometry.	Algebra.	Higher Mathematics.	Physical Science.	Geography.	History.	English Grammar & Composition.	Latin.	Greek.	Music.	Drawing.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Master.	Mistress.	Assistants.
			Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.																	
56	15	22	44	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	14	..	..	..	6	34	4	..	..	1	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
44	..	44	2	42	1	9	..	29	42	42	42	19	1	..	..	..	2	2	1	..	1
48	49	35	14	33	..	11	..	..	39	25	27	7	..	..	9	23	..	29	1	..	..
61	57	48	55	40	6	6	..	8	40	21	40	6	..	61	..	35	..	..	1	..	1
10	..	10	2	8	1	1	..	1	8	1	8	1	..	..	..	..	..	10	1	..	..
39	..	32	20	18	5	5	..	6	33	18	18	16	..	..	16	9	..	6	1	..	1
39	..	36	6	33	1	6	..	20	33	20	33	1	..	..	..	23	..	39	1	..	1
55	..	49	31	24	4	..	..	12	34	34	34	8	..	..	..	..	..	43	1	..	..
37	25	37	24	13	..	..	..	..	30	13	30	11	..	..	..	..	6	..	1	..	..
42	27	41	14	28	4	14	..	14	34	27	35	13	2	42	24	..	..	..	1	..	..
23	23	16	..	23	7	7	..	7	16	23	23	15	7	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
37	20	37	12	25	4	10	..	14	34	14	30	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
89	5	89	38	51	4	10	4	4	51	51	51	4	2	89	79	29	33	51	1	..	2
72	17	72	12	60	10	19	..	10	72	28	67	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
41	32	32	20	21	3	8	..	..	17	17	18	3	..	..	12	..	5	29	1	..	..
67	10	67	10	57	11	11	..	11	64	33	64	27	..	..	37	..	..	67	1	..	1
34	5	34	26	7	..	..	..	..	24	17	24	5	..	..	17	26	17	34	..	1	1
45	16	32	6	27	3	9	..	12	31	19	31	2	..	..	12	..	12	35	1	..	..
23	20	29	23	11	3	11	..	22	24	23	23	21	2	..	..	..	4	14	1	..	1
56	..	52	18	38	..	8	..	1	38	32	44	9	..	..	32	13	34	56	1	..	1
70	5	35	18	30	5	5	..	..	26	15	30	5	..	2	..	13	12	..	1	..	1
30	..	18	3	19	2	..	..	3	20	12	20	2	..	9	1	9	..	3	1	..	..
53	40	53	25	28	..	..	..	11	30	10	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
96	96	83	74	33	6	14	..	6	78	50	79	9	..	96	17	..	25	78	1	..	1
60	36	39	21	39	7	7	2	10	45	39	39	7	2	..	25	23	21	29	1	..	1
84	47	47	40	47	12	13	..	13	84	47	47	13	..	47	..	37	14	13	1	..	1
30	20	30	30	14	..	..	..	..	9	..	9	..	..	14	..	30	..	..	1	..	..

Number.	NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant issued.	School Fees.	From other Sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month.	No. on the Roll.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
	CLASS II.—(continued).	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.				
79	Beaconsfield .. ..	253 15 0	323 7 3	90 0 4	667 2 7	5/ to 12/6	122	63	185
80	Frankfort .. ..	90 0 0	90 0 0	..	180 0 0	2/6	42	28	70
81	Knysna, Boys .. ..	100 0 0	..	100 0 0	200 0 0	..	42	..	42
82	„ Girls .. ..	50 0 0	..	50 0 0	50 0 0	..	3	37	40
83	Ladysmith .. ..	137 10 0	150 0 0	..	287 10 0	5/	51	43	94
84	Riebeek's Kasteel ..	105 0 0	48 0 0	78 5 0	231 5 0	..	25	30	55
85	Darling .. ..	78 15 0	68 16 0	70 18 0	218 9 0	7/6	17	10	27
86	Hopefield .. ..	90 0 0	92 0 0	48 12 9	230 12 9	5/ to 13/4	16	15	31
87	Riebeek West .. ..	138 0 0	139 3 0	12 19 8	290 2 8	2/6 to 6/	29	30	59
88	Langebaan .. ..	75 0 0	120 0 0	..	195 0 0	10/	19	9	28
89	Hooikraal .. ..	120 0 0	49 6 6	78 2 7	247 9 1	1/ to 4/	28	36	64
90	Middelburg .. ..	167 10 0	229 6 0	..	396 16 0	3/ to 10/	36	43	79
91	Mossel Bay, Boys ..	136 13 4	151 12 0	142 14 4	430 19 8	5/ to 10/	41	..	41
92	O'okiep .. ..	130 0 0	..	130 0 0	260 0 0	..	39	24	63
93	Oudtshoorn, Boys ..	210 0 0	229 1 0	157 9 10	596 10 10	2/6 to 15/	83	..	83
94	Calitzdorp .. ..	170 0 0	186 16 0	95 18 2	452 14 2	2/ to 10/	60	39	99
95	Simondium .. ..	130 0 0	91 11 3	91 13 8	313 4 11	2/6 & 5/	33	33	66
96	North Paarl .. ..	146 17 6	..	146 17 6	293 15 0	..	53	35	88
97	Wagonmakers' Valley ..	100 0 0	84 15 2	50 2 0	234 17 2	2/ & 4/	25	28	53
98	Slot van de Paarl ..	130 0 0	59 5 0	83 9 0	272 14 0	1/6 & 3/	44	25	69
99	Groenberg .. ..	105 0 0	46 11 0	62 12 10	214 3 10	3/6	19	22	41
100	Peddie .. ..	93 15 0	142 19 7	..	236 14 7	5/ to 11/	20	18	38
101	Philipstown .. ..	50 0 0	..	50 0 0	100 0 0	..	Closed		..
102	Piquetberg .. ..	186 5 0	6 7 6	192 17 7	385 10 1	5/ & 7/	51	36	87
103	Porterville .. ..	130 0 0	79 9 0	54 19 0	264 8 0	1/ to 5/	28	24	52
104	Prince Albert, Boys ..	100 0 0	271 19 0	18 17 10	480 16 10	3/6 to 6/	45	..	45
105	„ Girls .. ..	90 0 0					14	89	103
106	Whittlesea .. ..	75 0 0	90 10 4	41 4 9	206 15 1	2/ to 12/6	18	12	30
107	Britstown .. ..	140 0 0	45 5 3	167 14 11	353 0 2	3/ to 7/6	17	20	37
108	Lady Grey .. ..	103 15 0	49 11 6	93 15 0	247 1 6	2/6 & 3/	23	31	54

NUMBER LEARNING.																				No. of Teachers.		
To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Write in Copybooks.	Arithmetic.		Geometry.	Algebra.	Higher Mathematics.	Physical Science.	Geography.	History.	English Grammar & Composition.	Latin.	Greek.	Music.	Drawing.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Master.	Mistress.	Assistants.	
			Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.																		
120	26	87	60	28	..	..	..	..	37	31	16	14	..	6	120	52	58	..	1	..	3	
64	..	43	64	26	..	..	..	..	28	..	28	..	..	70	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	
42	..	40	24	18	..	18	..	..	31	18	40	..	..	..	..	..	..	42	1	..	1	
40	..	36	16	23	..	..	..	7	31	15	31	..	..	10	..	40	8	20	..	1	..	
94	29	78	27	58	2	2	..	..	58	40	58	2	2	10	58	43	17	78	1	..	1	
51	51	40	15	30	..	..	..	..	40	12	30	..	..	55	30	..	10	45	1	..	1	
27	27	27	5	22	5	5	..	5	22	5	18	..	..	27	..	10	..	18	1	..	..	
31	31	27	20	11	..	..	..	4	12	4	20	..	..	27	20	15	4	12	1	..	..	
59	59	53	25	34	..	..	..	13	50	13	36	..	..	11	..	..	..	59	1	..	2	
28	20	28	8	20	..	..	..	..	28	12	20	3	..	13	12	9	2	..	1	..	..	
45	64	43	26	36	2	2	..	..	28	16	28	2	1	3	7	..	..	20	1	..	1	
79	67	61	39	48	3	..	..	16	50	47	47	9	3	10	25	33	..	79	1	..	1	
41	17	41	6	35	7	21	..	7	41	30	41	19	6	..	41	..	..	..	1	..	1	
63	..	62	24	30	2	6	..	6	44	28	41	13	..	..	..	..	..	25	1	..	1	
83	49	63	42	34	7	21	3	32	58	34	59	33	3	83	59	..	13	70	1	..	2	
49	64	79	68	29	8	8	..	19	64	19	19	8	8	6	8	15	11	53	1	..	2	
66	64	64	34	32	..	17	..	16	32	32	32	..	..	3	32	33	..	21	1	..	1	
80	80	66	40	48	2	9	..	6	48	48	48	3	..	3	..	35	8	16	1	..	1	
53	53	41	18	35	..	7	..	7	25	25	35	3	..	53	35	..	..	..	1	..	1	
69	69	69	33	36	6	16	..	31	57	16	57	5	..	69	18	20	..	31	1	..	1	
39	41	39	13	26	..	..	..	..	22	11	20	..	..	41	19	22	..	21	1	..	1	
38	14	37	12	26	7	7	..	25	34	34	29	7	..	..	..	7	3	25	1	..	..	
31-12-86	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	
87	87	75	28	59	19	19	..	19	41	41	41	19	6	..	26	..	15	72	1	..	2	
50	36	43	13	39	1	8	..	8	34	25	36	5	4	..	..	14	..	23	1	..	1	
45	37	45	13	32	..	8	..	10	21	21	25	5	..	45	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	
103	33	71	32	44	..	..	..	8	53	15	53	8	..	17	49	56	47	58	..	1	1	
30	..	26	16	14	..	..	..	..	18	7	14	..	..	..	..	..	2	18	1	..	..	
37	34	27	30	6	2	2	..	2	14	4	4	2	..	37	..	20	..	19	1	..	1	
38	54	48	19	35	..	..	..	8	23	22	32	..	..	54	..	27	..	19	1	..	1	

Number.	NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant issued.	School Fees.	From other sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month.	No. on the Roll.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
CLASS II.—(continued).									
109	Somerset West .. ..	£ 75 0 0	£ ..	£ 75 0 0	£ 150 0 0	..	32	..	32
110	Stutterheim .. ..	56 5 0	..	56 5 0	112 10 0	..	Closed	..	31.3.
111	Heidelberg .. ..	70 0 0	74 0 0	38 2 3	177 2 3	..	21	6	27
112	Butterworth .. ..	90 0 0	109 14 0	11 6 9	211 0 9	5/ to 10/	17	21	38
113	Tulbagh .. ..	105 0 0	143 8 6	68 14 1	317 2 7	3/4	48	44	92
114	Ceres .. ..	120 10 0	..	120 10 0	241 0 0	..	47	40	87
115	Prince Alfred's Hamlet ..	105 0 0	64 16 6	48 10 0	218 6 6	1/6 & 3/	28	29	57
116	Uitenhage, Boys .. ..	157 10 0	..	157 10 0	315 0 0	..	96	20	116
117	Uniondale .. ..	98 5 0	120 9 2	18 18 11	237 13 1	3/6 & 6/6	45	43	88
118	Alice .. ..	56 5 0	..	56 5 0	112 10 0	..	Closed	..	31.3.
119	Victoria West .. ..	75 0 0	..	75 0 0	150 0 0	..	32	21	53
120	Prieska .. ..	75 0 0	17 10 0	119 10 0	210 0 0	..	17	12	29
121	Willowmore .. ..	105 0 0	142 5 9	8 17 1	256 2 10	5/ to 8/	24	41	65
122	Dordrecht, Girls .. ..	60 0 0	59 2 8	64 13 4	183 16 0	3/4 to 13/4	4	37	41
123	Rawsonville .. ..	105 0 0	85 14 6	30 10 6	221 5 0	2/ to 4/	33	23	56
CLASS III.—(Schools in Villages).									
124	Sidbury .. ..	57 10 0	530 0 0	..	587 10 0	8/4 to 66/8 including Board-ers' Fees.	27	..	27
125	Alicedale .. ..	60 0 0	..	60 0 0	120 0 0	..	31	26	57
126	Riebeek East .. ..	37 10 0	..	37 10 0	75 0 0	..	Closed	..	31.
127	Molteno .. ..	57 10 0	77 16 0	39 0 2	174 6 2	3/ to 10/	16	17	33
128	James Town .. ..	52 10 0	43 1 6	47 11 6	143 3 0	5/ to 10/	16	14	30
129	Barkly East .. ..	110 0 0	..	110 0 0	220 0 0	..	40	33	73
130	Port Alfred West .. ..	45 0 0	45 12 0	17 8 0	108 0 0	2/ to 5/	18	18	36
131	Cuylerville .. ..	35 0 0	43 11 0	2 11 3	81 2 3	4/4	18	7	25
132	Klein River (Stanford) ..	45 0 0	25 12 0	23 11 0	94 3 0	1/4	21	20	41
133	Hermanus Pietersfontein	60 0 0	0 12 0	60 0 0	120 12 0	6d.	21	34	55
134	Greyton .. ..	50 0 0	11 17 6	50 2 6	112 0 0	..	15	18	33
135	Villiersdorp .. ..	90 0 0	41 7 6	50 7 6	181 15 0	2/6	40	27	67
136	Van Rhyn's Dorp .. ..	5 0 0	..	5 0 0	10 0 0	..	Closed	..	31.
137	Naauwpoort .. ..	30 0 0	34 15 0	0 1 0	64 16 0	2/6 to 5/	16	21	37

No.	NUMBER LEARNING.																		No. of Teachers.			
	To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Write in Copybooks.	Arithmetic.		Geometry.	Algebra.	Higher Mathematics.	Physical Science.	Geography.	History.	English Grammar & Composition.	Latin.	Greek.	Music.	Drawing.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Master.	Mistress.	Assistants.
				Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.																	
22	18	20	9	13	2	9	..	9	11	9	17	12	1	..	20	..	..	22	1	..	..	
87	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	
27	23	19	13	14	6	2	..	..	17	11	17	6	..	27	17	..	..	27	1	..	..	
38	..	35	16	22	1	1	..	2	23	13	23	6	..	..	..	21	15	38	1	..	1	
89	73	81	57	35	6	13	..	11	64	33	64	12	5	..	..	..	19	..	1	..	1	
87	87	81	68	19	9	12	..	12	48	26	48	12	..	87	26	40	6	61	1	..	1	
33	45	45	18	35	..	..	..	..	45	33	33	..	..	2	45	29	4	53	1	..	1	
81	..	59	44	32	2	5	..	5	50	22	50	11	..	..	22	12	22	..	1	..	2	
88	50	82	18	70	..	12	..	5	70	5	70	..	..	13	..	32	..	70	1	..	1	
87	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	
53	16	50	21	32	4	5	..	24	50	24	27	5	..	..	37	19	9	53	1	..	..	
29	..	23	13	16	..	..	..	..	19	7	19	2	..	..	..	..	5	..	1	..	..	
65	39	57	32	38	5	5	..	..	33	22	32	11	..	..	..	..	6	1	1	..	1	
41	..	32	9	23	..	..	..	..	32	23	23	..	..	17	20	37	9	32	..	1	..	
56	56	56	22	34	..	..	..	5	39	22	39	3	..	56	11	..	..	25	1	1	..	
27	..	27	19	8	..	..	..	3	27	21	21	4	..	..	..	..	..	27	1	..	..	
57	..	40	23	11	..	..	..	..	21	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	17	..	1	..	..	
12.86	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	
33	..	23	10	14	..	..	..	..	15	10	10	..	..	..	10	..	..	18	1	..	..	
30	..	30	15	15	..	..	..	..	14	14	14	..	..	..	..	14	..	30	..	1	..	
60	54	20	28	19	..	..	..	..	20	12	20	..	..	..	11	28	13	..	1	..	1	
18	..	12	14	2	..	..	..	2	10	2	7	..	..	..	..	8	4	18	1	..	..	
25	..	25	8	17	3	6	..	6	17	7	10	2	..	..	..	7	..	25	1	..	..	
13	36	23	29	4	..	..	..	..	4	4	4	..	..	..	..	15	..	10	1	..	1	
17	19	19	22	10	..	..	..	..	13	..	10	..	..	..	..	29	22	10	1	..	..	
18	24	23	19	9	..	..	..	..	12	4	11	..	..	..	..	7	18	1	..	..	..	
58	63	60	20	34	..	..	..	..	34	4	25	..	..	..	..	1	15	1	..	..	..	
86	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	
27	..	13	20	3	..	..	..	..	12	7	12	..	..	..	..	15	12	13	..	1	..	

Number.	NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant Issued.	School Fees.	From other Sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month.	No. on the Roll.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
	CLASS III.—(Schools in Villages).—(continued).	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.				
138	Steynsburg .. ..	71 5 0	101 17 0	..	173 2 0	5/ to 10/	20	32	52
139	Maraisburg .. ..	60 0 0	..	60 0 0	120 0 0	..	21	26	47
140	East London .. ..	97 10 0	109 4 1	22 0 6	228 14 7	..	29	13	42
141	Potsdam .. ..	30 0 0	25 4 0	4 16 0	60 0 0	3/	12	10	22
142	Fort Jackson .. ..	37 10 0	34 5 0	3 5 0	75 0 0	5/	13	8	21
143	Adelaide, Girls .. ..	30 0 0	57 0 0	..	87 0 0	2/6 to 6/6	8	18	26
144	Blinkwater .. ..	22 10 0	..	22 10 0	45 0 0	..	Closed		31.3.
145	Fraserburg .. ..	30 0 0	61 10 0	..	91 10 0	5/ & 7/6	9	8	17
146	Sutherland .. ..	15 0 0	..	15 0 0	30 0 0	..	Closed		30.9.
147	Great Brak River .. ..	30 0 0	12 16 0	17 4 0	60 0 0	1/	15	26	41
148	Adendorp .. ..	50 0 0	48 12 0	8 10 0	107 2 0	1/ to 3/	18	29	47
149	Petersburg .. ..	22 10 0	35 5 0	3 12 9	61 7 9	5/	5	13	18
150	Campbell .. ..	45 0 0	..	45 0 0	90 0 0	..	14	14	28
151	Jansenville, Boys .. ..	50 0 0	50 12 6	4 4 6	104 17 0	2/6 to 8/4	15	..	15
152	Warrenton .. ..	75 0 0	..	75 0 0	150 0 0	..	28	27	55
153	Kei Road .. ..	60 0 0	81 14 3	..	141 14 3	5/ to 13/4	21	5	26
154	Middle Drift .. ..	30 0 0	36 0 0	1 2 3	67 2 3	..	7	7	14
155	Berlin .. ..	50 0 0	50 0 0	0 10 6	100 10 6	3/6	18	7	25
156	Keiskama Hoek .. ..	23 16 8	..	23 16 8	47 13 4	..	Closed		31.
157	Kei Bridge .. ..	20 0 0	23 14 0	..	43 14 0	4/ to 6/	4	4	8
158	Kuku .. ..	13 6 8	..	13 6 8	26 13 4	..	14	11	25
159	Ugie .. ..	15 0 0	..	15 0 0	30 0 0	..	Closed		31.
160	Port Nolloth .. ..	60 0 0	35 10 6	25 0 0	120 10 6	2/	33	17	50
161	French Hoek .. ..	78 2 6	80 3 0	43 10 0	201 15 6	2/ to 6/	40	29	69
162	Klein Drakenstein (A) .. ..	30 0 0	..	30 0 0	60 0 0	..	Closed		31.
163	Dal Josaphat .. ..	60 0 0	26 9 0	53 3 0	139 12 0	1/8 to 3/4	15	12	27
164	Lower French Hoek .. ..	50 0 0	50 0 0	26 0 0	126 0 0	..	15	12	27
165	Klein Drakenstein (B) .. ..	32 10 0	18 12 0	30 9 8	81 11 8	3/	8	11	19
166	Hamburg .. ..	50 0 0	40 0 0	23 0 0	113 0 0	5/	13	7	20
167	Bell .. ..	30 0 0	44 5 0	3 3 6	77 8 6	5/	8	10	18



To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Write in Copybooks.	NUMBER LEARNING.												No. of Teachers.							
			Arithmetic.		Geometry.	Algebra.	Higher Mathematics.	Physical Science.	Geography.	History.	English Grammar & Composition.	Latin.	Greek.	Music.	Drawing.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Master.	Mistress.	Assistants.	
			Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.																		
52	29	52	32	20	..	..	..	..	35	16	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
40	24	19	35	12	..	..	..	..	20	13	20	..	..	47	..	..	..	47	1	..	..	
42	..	34	26	16	..	..	..	..	13	8	8	5	..	..	14	13	..	1	1	..	1	
15	..	20	6	10	..	..	..	..	10	..	9	..	..	11	..	..	7	16	1	..	..	
21	..	21	20	11	..	..	..	2	15	3	13	..	..	4	..	8	..	..	1	..	..	
26	..	26	16	6	..	..	..	..	6	4	6	..	..	..	6	18	5	26	..	1	..	
87	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	
17	7	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	10	10	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	1	..	
86	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	
27	37	18	16	8	..	..	..	..	10	..	8	..	..	..	..	16	..	41	..	1	..	
23	24	36	24	12	..	..	..	..	25	10	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	
16	14	16	15	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	14	..	..	5	..	11	..	..	..	1	..	
9	15	20	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	
15	..	11	9	6	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	
54	47	27	43	12	2	2	..	6	17	12	12	2	..	14	7	27	..	13	1	..	..	
26	..	23	6	15	2	4	..	9	11	9	5	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	
14	..	7	5	7	..	..	..	..	7	7	7	..	..	14	5	7	5	14	..	1	..	
25	..	24	17	8	..	..	..	..	12	8	8	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	
12.86	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	
8	..	8	3	5	..	..	..	..	5	5	5	..	..	4	5	4	..	8	..	1	..	
7	25	22	15	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	
12.86	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	
40	..	34	22	12	..	..	..	..	16	..	16	..	..	50	..	..	10	..	1	..	..	
68	69	54	21	54	3	5	..	38	54	31	42	11	..	..	11	29	12	2	1	..	1	
12.86	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	
22	27	23	6	17	..	5	..	..	14	8	8	5	..	21	8	12	..	..	1	..	..	
27	27	24	8	19	..	..	..	4	20	6	20	..	..	..	9	..	..	20	1	..	..	
19	19	16	9	10	..	..	..	..	10	4	10	..	..	19	15	11	3	19	..	1	..	
20	..	9	3	9	..	..	..	..	9	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	1	..	..	
18	..	18	10	8	..	..	..	..	9	2	9	..	..	..	10	..	18	..	1	..	..	

Number.	NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant issued.	School Fees.	From other sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month.	No. on the Roll.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
CLASS III.—(Schools in Villages.)—(continued).									
168	Petrusville .. ..	£ s. d. 55 0 0	£ s. d. 119 5 3	£ s. d. 2 4 0	£ s. d. 176 9 3	2/6 to 7/6	20	16	36
169	Buffels River .. ..	37 10 0	..	37 10 0	75 0 0	..	Closed		30.4.
170	Sterkstroom .. ..	26 5 0	33 19 0	..	60 4 0	2/6 to 10/	29	15	44
171	De Aar .. ..	15 0 0	26 16 10	10 12 6	52 9 4	2/ to 4/	16	23	39
172	Kalk Bay .. ..	75 0 0	..	75 0 0	150 0 0	..	36	31	67
173	Cookhouse .. ..	13 15 0	11 18 0	3 8 0	29 1 0	2/	3	10	13
174	Kuils River .. ..	75 0 0	72 3 10	64 10 0	211 13 10	2/1 to 4/1	41	35	76
175	Upper Blinkwater ..	55 0 0	..	55 0 0	110 0 0	..	23	16	39
176	Hertzog .. ..	50 0 0	50 0 0	2 0 0	102 0 0	2/3	29	21	50
177	Balfour .. ..	60 0 0	60 0 0	..	120 0 0	3/ & 5/	11	16	27
178	Readsdale .. ..	30 0 0	30 0 0	14 0 0	74 0 0	..	17	15	32
179	Wilsonton .. ..	30 0 0	30 0 0	..	60 0 0	1/	21	23	44
180	Barrydale .. ..	60 0 0	50 0 0	10 0 0	120 0 0	..	18	27	45
181	Embokotwa, Erf No. 21..	42 10 0	47 17 6	36 2 3	126 9 9	3/4	17	21	38
182	„ Erf No. 48..	22 10 0	..	22 10 0	45 0 0	..	Closed		31.
183	Engcobe .. ..	22 10 0	23 17 0	1 5 6	47 12 6	5/ & 6/	11	3	14
184	Cala .. ..	30 0 0	30 0 0	23 5 0	83 5 0	4/ & 6/8	29	8	37
185	Nthlambe .. ..	22 10 0	..	22 10 0	45 0 0	..	11	5	16
186	Ceres Road Station ..	30 0 0	2 12 10	42 7 2	75 0 0	2/	13	10	23
187	Auckland .. ..	37 10 0	37 10 0	..	75 0 0	..	26	75	101
188	Touw's River .. ..	56 5 0	56 12 11	35 0 1	147 18 0	6d. to 2/3	48	39	87
CLASS III.—(Schools on Farms).									
189	Manley's Flats .. ..	80 0 0	29 4 10	4 8 8	63 13 6	11/	8	8	16
190	Kariega Valley .. ..	15 0 0	..	51 5 0	66 5 0	..	14	13	27
191	Bosjesman's Poort ..	22 10 0	24 0 0	7 5 4	53 15 4	5/ & 6/8	12	13	25
192	Graafwater .. ..	37 10 0	57 0 0	4 5 2	98 15 2	5/	15	14	29
193	Sandflats .. ..	15 0 0	20 10 0	5 10 0	41 0 0	5/ & 5/6	10	12	22
194	Eland's Hoek .. ..	60 0 0	90 15 0	..	150 15 0	7/6 & 10/	16	7	23
195	Patriotsklip .. ..	41 5 0	..	41 5 0	82 10 0	..	11	7	18
196	Dwarsvlei .. ..	60 0 0	52 3 0	50 10 0	162 13 0	2/6 & 3/	26	37	63

	NUMBER LEARNING.																		No. of Teachers.			
	To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Write in Copybooks.	Arithmetic.		Geometry.	Algebra.	Higher Mathematics.	Physical Science.	Geography.	History.	English Grammar & Composition.	Latin.	Greek.	Music.	Drawing.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.				Object Lessons.
				Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.																	
35	36	31	16	20	..	2	..	..	12	7	11	..	..	36	22	..	..	..	1	..	..	
87	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	
36	21	36	19	16	..	..	..	..	11	6	11	..	..	3	..	..	8	..	1	..	..	
28	..	14	28	1	..	..	..	..	5	5	5	..	..	..	..	23	11	28	..	1	..	
52	34	34	27	17	..	..	..	..	34	17	34	..	..	52	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	
7	..	7	7	..	..	..	..	..	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	3	6	..	..	1	..	
53	54	54	21	35	..	..	..	3	35	27	34	..	..	35	14	9	19	41	1	..	1	
39	..	19	24	5	..	..	..	..	17	17	17	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	1	..	..	
22	10	22	20	10	..	..	..	..	13	..	6	..	..	..	..	18	..	..	1	..	..	
27	..	21	19	7	..	..	..	..	4	4	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	
31	..	20	20	8	1	1	..	2	29	2	4	2	..	32	..	..	1	32	1	..	..	
40	..	32	24	10	..	..	..	..	10	..	7	..	..	..	..	5	40	1	..	..	..	
45	29	36	25	14	..	..	..	..	14	4	14	..	..	39	..	..	8	14	1	..	..	
35	38	36	30	6	..	..	..	..	13	4	11	..	..	..	..	2	38	1	..	..	..	
12.86	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	
14	..	11	7	4	8	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	1	..	..	
37	..	27	23	7	..	..	..	..	9	4	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	
12	..	10	5	6	..	..	..	..	7	..	4	..	..	..	..	4	..	12	..	1	..	
23	..	15	12	2	..	..	..	1	6	6	6	..	..	..	1	..	8	15	1	..	..	
54	..	36	66	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	48	14	101	..	1	1	
87	..	51	47	4	..	..	..	..	20	..	20	..	..	..	..	11	..	20	1	..	..	
16	..	16	5	11	..	..	..	..	11	9	9	..	..	..	..	6	10	1	..	..	..	
26	..	16	17	7	..	..	..	..	16	7	16	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	
25	25	22	25	..	..	..	..	..	11	11	11	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	1	1	
25	13	26	14	15	..	..	..	..	13	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	
20	11	20	9	11	..	..	..	..	11	10	11	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	1	..	
21	20	18	7	15	..	..	..	4	14	4	12	..	..	..	..	..	7	1	..	..	..	
2	13	13	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	
20	43	27	55	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	8	..	1	..	..	..	



TABLE VIII.—UNDENOMINA-

Number.	NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant Issued.	School Fees.	From other Sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month.	No. on the Roll.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
197	CLASS III.—(Schools on Farms.)—(continued). Ashton .. .. .	£ s. d. 22 10 0	£ s. d. ..	£ s. d. 22 10 0	£ s. d. 45 0 0	..	Closed	31.3.	
198	Farnham .. .. .	30 0 0	..	30 0 0	60 0 0	..	No Return.		
199	Shaw Park .. .. .	45 0 0	45 0 0	2 10 0	92 10 0	10/ to 13/	16	6	22
200	Kleinmond .. .. .	30 0 0	37 10 0	..	67 10 0	3/4	9	12	21
201	Kariega Mouth .. .. .	35 0 0	50 0 0	14 0 0	99 0 0	..	13	9	22
202	Olijvenbosch .. .. .	22 10 0	..	22 10 0	45 0 0	..	Closed	31.3.	
203	Vogelvlei .. .. .	60 0 0	..	61 8 0	121 8 0	..	19	10	29
204	Zout River .. .. .	30 0 0	..	30 0 0	60 0 0	..	6	10	16
205	Alexanders Kloof .. .. .	40 0 0	40 0 0	..	80 0 0	..	11	13	24
206	Klein Zout River .. .. .	7 10 0	..	7 10 0	15 0 0	..	Closed	31.	
207	Roodehoogte .. .. .	50 0 0	59 8 2	9 2 7	118 10 9	2/6 & 5/6	20	22	42
208	Hartebeest River.. .. .	11 5 0	..	11 5 0	22 10 0	..	Closed	31.	
209	Bot River .. .. .	30 0 0	30 0 0	..	60 0 0	..	2	10	12
210	Schildskloof .. .. .	20 0 0	30 0 0	..	50 0 0	..	8	10	18
211	Rooivlei .. .. .	30 0 0	..	30 0 0	60 0 0	..	8	7	15
212	Driefontein .. .. .	30 0 0	30 0 0	..	60 0 0	..	9	6	15
213	Fairfield .. .. .	30 0 0	..	30 0 0	60 0 0	..	11	14	25
214	Haarweg's Rivier .. .. .	30 0 0	30 12 0	..	60 12 0	3/	8	10	18
215	Lang Kuil .. .. .	30 0 0	7 3 4	26 7 4	63 10 8	10 1/2 d.	7	7	14
216	Goudini .. .. .	22 10 0	..	32 10 6	55 0 6	..	20	11	31
217	Droogras Rivier .. .. .	22 10 0	..	22 10 0	45 0 0	..	6	11	17
218	De Drift .. .. .	45 0 0	..	45 0 0	90 0 0	..	5	28	33
219	Brandvley .. .. .	68 4 9	50 13 0	58 4 9	176 17 9	5/ & 7/6	22	23	45
220	Matjesfontein .. .. .	30 0 0	..	30 0 0	60 0 0	..	6	13	19
221	Spitzkop .. .. .	60 0 0	66 12 6	0 12 6	127 5 0	7/6	17	20	37
222	Wynberg Flats .. .. .	45 0 0	33 13 3	11 6 9	90 0 0	2/ to 7/6	40	21	61
223	Brak Kuil.. .. .	30 0 0	..	30 0 0	60 0 0	..	16	17	33
224	Mossel Bank .. .. .	15 0 0	..	15 0 0	30 0 0	..	Closed	31.	
225	Eversdale .. .. .	12 0 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	24 0 0	2/6	9	6	15
226	Eensgezind .. .. .	22 10 0	34 1 0	8 19 0	65 10 0	2/6 to 7/6	18	1	19

	NUMBER LEARNING.																No. of Teachers.					
	To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Write in Copybooks.	Arithmetic.		Geometry.	Algebra.	Higher Mathematics.	Physical Science.	Geography.	History.	English Grammar & Composition.	Latin.	Greek.	Music.	Drawing.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Master.	Mistress.	Assistants.
87																					1	..
22	..	20	8	14	..	..	..	..	14	14	14	..	..	2	..	..	3	14	1	..	..	
21	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	9	13	..	..	..	..	..	1	7	1	..	..	
21	..	17	8	13	..	..	..	..	13	3	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	21	1	..	..	
87																					1	..
17	16	22	15	10	..	..	..	..	7	7	7	..	..	..	..	..	4	14	1	..	..	
14	12	15	11	5	..	..	..	..	5	2	5	..	..	16	..	10	2	9	..	1	..	
17	17	20	5	16	..	..	..	2	15	6	13	..	..	4	..	13	4	..	..	1	..	
12.86																					1	..
33	36	33	18	20	..	1	..	1	27	9	9	1	..	42	1	..	4	33	1	..	..	
12.86																					1	..
8	4	10	10	2	..	..	..	..	4	2	4	..	..	..	..	10	4	12	..	1	..	
6	18	9	11	5	..	..	..	..	4	1	2	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	1	..	
5	15	9	5	5	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	5	4	15	..	1	..	
14	15	6	8	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	1	..	
1	19	20	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	
13	10	11	10	5	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	3	..	..	1	..	
10	1	7	9	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	9	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	1	..	..	
16	19	16	11	8	..	..	..	..	8	2	6	..	..	..	..	..	12	31	1	..	..	
9	15	8	6	7	..	..	..	2	7	5	5	..	..	2	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	
12	33	28	24	9	..	..	..	..	9	6	9	..	..	6	..	28	6	33	..	1	..	
21	45	35	18	14	..	..	..	..	11	5	11	..	..	7	15	23	..	..	..	1	..	
17	19	12	11	3	..	..	..	..	9	3	7	..	..	5	..	8	4	7	..	1	..	
20	19	20	10	10	..	..	..	2	11	6	8	..	..	4	..	6	..	..	..	1	..	
61	..	32	61	..	..	..	..	..	23	..	23	..	..	61	..	..	43	1	..	..	..	
14	24	7	11	8	..	..	..	..	9	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	
12.86																					1	..
15	..	4	7	6	..	..	..	..	15	4	6	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	
18	18	11	8	8	..	..	..	..	16	8	12	4	..	..	8	..	12	1	..	..	..	

Number.	NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant issued.	School Fees.	From other Sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month.	No. on the Roll.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
	CLASS III.—(Schools on Farms.)—(continued).	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.				
227	Springbokoog .. ..	7 10 0	..	7 10 0	15 0 0	..	5	12	17
228	Rietvley .. ..	15 0 0	..	15 0 0	30 0 0	..	Closed		31.
229	Spanover .. ..	30 0 0	35 0 0	20 0 0	85 0 0	5/ & 8/4	10	1	11
230	Coverside .. ..	45 0 0	68 12 0	4 15 3	118 7 3	6/8 to 13/4	8	5	13
231	Tarsus .. ..	50 0 0	60 0 0	5 0 0	115 0 0	6/8 & 8/4	8	8	16
232	Thomas River .. ..	15 0 0	..	15 0 0	30 0 0	..	12	4	16
233	Heerenlogement .. ..	30 0 0	15 0 0	15 7 6	60 7 6	4/2	15	10	25
234	Vredendal .. ..	11 5 0	14 6 7	2 4 9	27 16 4	3/9	11	6	17
235	Driefontein .. ..	30 0 0	62 0 0	..	92 0 0	10/	14	2	16
236	Brak Vallei .. ..	15 0 0	..	15 0 0	30 0 0	..	Closed		31.
237	Doorn Rivier .. ..	30 0 0	..	60 0 0	90 0 0	..	11	3	14
238	Waterkloof .. ..	45 0 0	..	45 0 0	90 0 0	..	9	13	22
239	Langkloof .. ..	30 0 0	..	30 0 0	60 0 0	..	8	6	14
240	Kommando Drift .. ..	22 10 0	..	22 10 0	45 0 0	..	Closed		31.3.
241	Ganna Vlakte .. ..	25 0 0	23 0 0	14 12 3	62 12 3	10/	12	9	21
242	Lelielkloof .. ..	7 10 0	7 10 0	..	15 0 0	..	10	..	10
243	Paardenkloof .. ..	7 10 0	7 10 0	..	15 0 0	5/	2	8	10
244	Lilyfontein .. ..	22 10 0	..	22 10 0	45 0 0	..	Closed		31.3.
245	Gonubie .. ..	15 0 0	10 16 6	4 3 6	30 0 0	2/ to 3/	13	10	23
246	Ayasfontein .. ..	30 0 0	..	30 0 0	60 0 0	..	7	7	14
247	Gwayang .. ..	60 0 0	69 0 0	15 0 0	144 0 0	4/	19	21	40
248	Doorn River .. ..	15 0 0	..	15 0 0	30 0 0	..	Closed		31.
249	Ronde Vallei .. ..	50 0 0	..	50 0 0	100 0 0	..	19	14	33
250	Voorbrug .. ..	50 0 0	43 7 6	6 12 6	100 0 0	1/ & 2/6	33	25	58
251	Buffelsdrift .. ..	50 0 0	36 7 6	33 17 3	120 4 9	2/6 & 5/	14	17	31
252	Lang Vallei .. ..	10 0 0	..	10 0 0	20 0 0	..	Closed		31.
253	Geelhoutenboom .. ..	15 0 0	15 0 0	..	30 0 0	1/6 to 3/6	10	13	23
254	Groenkloof .. ..	22 10 0	28 2 6	..	50 12 6	2/6 & 5/	12	10	22
255	Hopewell .. ..	15 0 0	..	15 0 0	30 0 0	..	Closed		31.
256	Vetberg .. ..	60 0 0	90 0 0	..	150 0 0	8/ & 10/	21	1	22

To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Write in Copybooks.	NUMBER LEARNING.													No. of Teachers.									
			Arithmetic.		Geometry.	Algebra.	Higher Mathematics.	Physical Science.	Geography.	History.	English Grammar & Composition.	Latin.	Greek.	Music.	Drawing.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Master.	Mistress.	Assistants.				
			Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.																					
15	15	12	12	..	..	..	..	..	10	10	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
12.86	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	..	6	6	4	..	..	..	1	4	4	4	..	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
11	..	13	11	2	..	..	..	2	8	2	5	..	..	..	..	..	2	13	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	..	13	1	12	..	..	..	..	13	11	7	..	..	2	..	8	3	13	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
16	..	12	11	4	..	..	..	..	4	..	4	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
17	25	16	7	11	..	..	..	..	7	2	7	..	..	25	..	9	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
14	11	8	6	2	..	..	..	..	2	2	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
18	15	14	8	10	..	..	..	..	10	10	10	..	..	18	10	..	..	10	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
12.86	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	10	11	3	10	..	..	..	2	10	5	10	..	..	3	7	3	2	11	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
18	22	9	13	5	..	..	..	22	22	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
14	14	13	11	3	..	..	..	..	6	3	6	..	..	9	7	6	1	14	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
87	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	21	11	12	9	..	..	..	..	7	11	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
10	10	6	5	2	..	..	..	..	4	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
10	7	9	8	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	3	3	7	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
87	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	..	14	17	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	23	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
9	6	8	2	5	..	..	..	4	7	5	5	..	..	5	..	6	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
14	37	23	11	13	..	..	..	..	18	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
12.86	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	14	14	18	4	..	..	..	..	10	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
7	57	37	38	20	..	..	..	..	20	20	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
8	27	12	21	3	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
12.86	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	4	21	18	5	..	..	..	..	5	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
13	7	17	11	6	..	..	..	..	6	1	6	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
12.86	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	20	20	5	17	..	..	..	4	4	18	12	18	..	..	..	..	5	22	1	..	..	..	..	..	..



TABLE VIII.—UNDENOMINA-

Number.	NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant issued.	School Fees.	From other sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month.	No. on the Roll.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
CLASS III.—(Schools on Farms).—(continued).									
287	Brandwacht .. ..	£ s. d. 60 0 0	£ s. d. 60 0 0	£ s. d. ..	£ s. d. 120 0 0	3/6	13	15	28
288	Brak Fontein .. ..	45 0 0	50 16 3	..	95 16 3	..	26	28	54
289	Zorg Fontein .. ..	22 10 0	22 10 0	..	45 0 0	2/6	15	12	27
290	Jan Fourie's Kraal ..	60 0 0	69 13 6	..	129 13 6	4/2 & 5/2	22	28	50
291	Langverwacht .. ..	55 0 0	44 2 0	10 18 6	110 0 6	3/6	9	12	21
292	Groenfontein .. ..	50 0 0	50 0 0	..	100 0 0	2/6 to 6/	21	15	36
293	Kruis Rivier .. ..	15 0 0	..	15 0 0	30 0 0	..	Closed		30.9.
294	Rietvlei .. ..	60 0 0	..	60 0 0	120 0 0	..	17	14	31
295	Klein Kruis .. ..	30 0 0	..	30 0 0	60 0 0	..	Closed		31.
296	Cango .. ..	15 0 0	..	15 0 0	30 0 0	..	Do.		Do.
297	Nooitgedacht .. ..	60 0 0	50 3 10	9 16 2	120 0 0	3/	28	38	66
298	Welbedacht .. ..	30 0 0	32 5 6	2 4 6	64 10 0	2/6	24	16	40
299	Wynands River .. ..	15 0 0	..	15 0 0	30 0 0	..	Closed		31.
300	Riet Fontein .. ..	15 0 0	..	15 0 0	30 0 0	..	Do.		Do.
301	Buffeljachts Fontein ..	33 15 0	..	65 5 0	99 0 0	..	29	23	52
302	Gamka .. ..	33 15 0	41 3 6	..	74 18 6	2/6 to 5/	19	9	28
303	Hazenjagt .. ..	30 0 0	34 13 0	..	64 13 0	2/ & 3/	20	21	41
304	Zoetendal .. ..	45 0 0	37 3 3	25 13 3	107 16 6	3/	32	15	47
305	South Achter Paarl ..	30 0 0	42 15 4	10 13 5	83 8 9	5/	9	6	15
306	Newcastle .. ..	30 0 0	..	30 0 0	60 0 0	..	10	9	19
307	Benton .. ..	30 0 0	28 0 0	6 0 0	64 0 0	10/	10	8	18
308	Sea View .. ..	20 0 0	22 0 0	4 13 6	46 13 6	..	6	6	12
309	Goosha River .. ..	7 10 0	..	27 8 3	34 18 3	..	3	6	9
310	Twenty-four Rivers ..	45 0 0	60 14 6	7 15 0	113 9 6	2/6 to 5/	20	12	32
311	Klipfontein .. ..	50 0 0	..	50 0 0	100 0 0	..	8	5	13
312	Hercules Fontein .. ..	7 10 0	..	7 10 0	15 0 0	..	Closed		30.9.
313	Uitkyk .. ..	30 0 0	20 0 0	10 0 0	60 0 0	2/ to 4/	9	12	21
314	Kragga Kamma .. ..	30 0 0	36 0 0	..	66 0 0	5/	5	10	15
315	Rietvley .. ..	30 0 0	2 0 0	30 0 0	62 0 0	2/6	18	12	30
316	Cimezile .. ..	30 0 0	..	42 0 0	72 0 0	..	13	24	37

TIONAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

No. of Teachers.	NUMBER LEARNING.																							
	To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Write in Copybooks.	Arithmetic.		Geometry.	Algebra.	Higher Mathematics.	Physical Science.	Geography.	History.	English Grammar & Composition.	Latin.	Greek.	Music.	Drawing.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Master.	Mistress.	Assistants.		
				Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.																			
1	24	14	20	11	17	..	..	..	..	20	13	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..		
1	23	7	29	25	1	..	..	..	..	7	7	7	..	..	..	20	13	16	13	..	1	..		
1	16	9	22	17	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..		
1	13	50	27	40	10	..	..	..	..	50	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..		
1	23	12	4	9	7	..	..	..	..	8	8	8	..	..	..	12	6	12	..	1	..	..		
1	20	33	21	16	10	..	..	..	..	23	1	5	..	..	..	15	..	23	..	1	..	..		
86	86																				1	..	..	
1	17	14	14	7	7	..	2	..	3	11	3	11	..	..	..	..	14	6	1	..	..	..		
12.86	12.86																				1	..	..	
1	Do.																				1	..	..	
1	39	53	41	34	..	..	..	..	..	17	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	1	..	..	
1	24	38	33	20	9	..	..	..	..	17	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	1	..	..		
12.86	12.86																				1	..	..	
1	Do.																				1	..	..	
1	16	36	25	48	1	..	..	..	..	10	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	
1	8	28	3	26	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	
1	35	39	26	28	13	..	..	..	..	13	8	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	1	..	..	
1	40	47	37	15	22	..	..	..	..	8	21	8	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	1	..	..	
1	15	15	12	7	8	3	3	..	..	7	7	8	3	..	5	..	..	..	..	1	3	1	..	
1	19	..	14	8	9	..	..	..	..	4	11	6	11	..	..	19	6	..	5	19	..	1	..	
1	18	..	17	11	4	..	..	..	..	8	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	18	..	1	..	
1	11	..	9	7	3	..	..	..	..	3	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	
1	9	..	7	7	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	8	1	..	
1	32	31	31	5	26	..	..	..	..	9	29	25	25	..	..	29	..	..	1	25	1	..	..	
1	13	13	8	5	8	..	1	..	..	8	3	8	1	..	13	8	..	..	13	1	..	..	..	
86	86																				..	1	..	
1	18	21	18	6	15	..	..	..	..	10	3	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	1	..
1	15	..	11	4	11	..	..	..	..	11	6	11	..	..	5	4	..	..	..	15	..	1	..	
1	15	30	8	12	7	..	..	..	..	5	..	5	..	..	..	7	6	..	..	..	..	1	..	
1	26	..	26	26	5	..	..	..	..	24	..	5	..	..	26	..	..	..	..	14	37	1	..	

TABLE VIII.—UNDENOMINA-

Number.	NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant issued.	School Fees.	From other sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month.	No. on the Roll.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
								£ s. d.	£ s. d.
317	CLASS III.—(Schools on Farms.)—(continued). Musa .. .. .	30 0 0	..	42 0 0	72 0 0	..	18	40	58
318	Staalklip .. .. .	45 2 0	89 15 0	8 12 5	143 7 5	8/4 & 15/	8	9	17
319	Limoen Kloof .. .. .	30 0 0	64 10 0	46 0 0	140 10 0	5/ to 10/	7	4	11
320	Brakfontein .. .. .	40 0 0	40 0 0	..	80 0 0	3/	13	10	23
321	Blands Drift .. .. .	50 0 0	58 6 8	6 11 3	114 17 11	..	14	14	28
322	Concordia .. .. .	15 0 0	15 0 0	..	30 0 0	2/10	5	8	13
323	Rietvallei .. .. .	37 10 0	45 0 0	42 10 0	125 0 0	..	18	27	45
324	Klaas Vogt's River .. .. .	50 0 0	33 15 6	25 13 1	109 8 7	2/6	32	28	60
325	Wagenboomsberg .. .. .	30 0 0	30 0 0	..	60 0 0	..	12	7	19
326	Kruispad .. .. .	30 0 0	30 0 0	..	60 0 0	..	9	8	17
327	Kruis .. .. .	30 0 0	30 0 0	..	60 0 0	..	5	4	9
328	Riet Rivier .. .. .	30 0 0	30 0 0	..	60 0 0	..	11	12	23
329	Boschjesman's River .. .. .	30 0 0	20 0 0	14 11 1	64 11 1	2/6	14	15	29
330	Doornkloof .. .. .	10 0 0	..	10 0 0	20 0 0	..	Closed 31.		
331	Middelvoetpad .. .. .	30 0 0	30 0 0	..	60 0 0	..	6	10	16
332	Upsal .. .. .	30 0 0	..	30 0 0	60 0 0	..	No Return		
333	Doornbosch .. .. .	30 0 0	18 0 0	65 8 6	113 8 6	10/	5	9	14
334	Moddergat .. .. .	30 0 0	29 5 0	0 15 0	60 0 0	3/	15	8	23
335	Vlaggeberg .. .. .	60 0 0	60 0 0	21 12 6	141 12 6	..	12	17	29
336	Buffelsjagts River .. .. .	30 0 0	..	30 0 0	60 0 0	..	7	13	20
337	Leeuw River .. .. .	15 0 0	..	15 0 0	30 0 0	..	Closed 31.		
338	Good Hope .. .. .	30 0 0	30 0 0	..	60 0 0	2/6	4	10	14
339	Storm's Vlei .. .. .	5 0 0	5 1 6	..	10 1 6	1/ to 2/6	11	13	24
340	Sleephoek .. .. .	45 0 0	..	45 0 0	90 0 0	..	12	5	17
341	Springs .. .. .	20 0 0	8 8 0	20 0 0	48 8 0	7/	4	7	11
342	Winterhoek .. .. .	30 0 0	31 1 6	0 5 6	61 7 0	3/6	9	8	17
343	Drostdy .. .. .	30 0 0	..	30 0 0	60 0 0	..	13	19	32
344	Conradie's .. .. .	6 5 0	6 5 0	2 11 0	15 1 0	2/	11	8	19
345	Wolvenkop .. .. .	7 10 0	..	7 10 0	15 0 0	..	Closed 30.9.		
346	Loerier River .. .. .	60 0 0	..	60 0 0	120 0 0	..	18	4	22

To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Write in Copybooks.	NUMBER LEARNING.													No. of Teachers.					
			Arithmetic.		Geometry.	Algebra.	Higher Mathematics.	Physical Science.	Geography.	History.	English Grammar & Composition.	Latin.	Greek.	Music.	Drawing.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Master.	Mistress.	Assistants.
			Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.																	
21	..	12	29	19	..	..	..	..	12	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	17	58	1	..	..
17	..	17	8	9	6	6	..	..	12	9	10	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
11	..	11	3	8	1	1	..	..	9	5	9	1	..	4	5	..	..	11	1	..	..
17	20	20	10	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	..
28	12	28	24	4	..	..	..	..	28	3	15	..	..	28	15	14	7	14	1	..	..
6	7	4	6	4	..	..	..	2	4	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	1	..	..
..	32	32	16	17	..	..	..	..	17	..	..	..	..	45	..	..	13	..	1	..	..
52	60	58	26	34	..	1	..	..	18	18	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	1	..	..
11	15	11	8	11	..	..	..	1	11	1	6	..	..	19	1	..	4	7	1	..	..
10	16	6	10	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..
7	9	4	3	4	..	..	..	..	4	..	4	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
10	14	3	11	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	23	..	..	6	..	..	1	..
8	23	18	25	4	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	29	..	..	..	6	1	..	..
12.86	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
6	13	13	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
11	13	12	6	8	..	..	..	..	12	3	5	..	..	8	..	8	2	13	1	..	..
23	23	23	11	11	..	..	..	..	12	4	12	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	1	..
26	27	27	16	6	..	4	4	4	10	4	10	4	..	..	10	..	3	22	1	..	..
18	16	11	19	3	..	..	..	..	5	..	9	..	..	..	..	13	2	9	..	1	..
12.86	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
6	4	10	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	14	..	..	1
12	1	7	13	2	..	..	..	..	6	6	6	..	..	..	..	..	11	6	1	..	..
17	13	15	5	10	..	1	..	9	9	6	9	..	..	..	..	..	3	17	1	..	..
11	..	11	3	9	..	..	..	..	7	3	7	..	..	3	7	..	1	7	..	1	..
12	12	12	9	8	..	..	..	3	7	3	11	..	..	..	3	4	5	..	..	1	..
30	30	27	14	17	..	..	..	1	17	6	17	..	..	..	3	14	5	5	..	1	..
18	19	12	8	11	..	..	..	..	5	..	6	..	..	19	..	8	1	..	..	1	..
86	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
22	..	19	8	13	..	1	..	..	19	4	19	3	..	..	4	..	..	22	1	..	..

TABLE VIII.—UNDENOMINA-

Number.	NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant Issued.	School Fees.	From other Sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month.	No. on the Roll.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
CLASS III.—(Schools on Farms.)—(continued).									
347	Wolvefontein .. ..	40 0 0	49 10 6	..	89 10 6	3/4 to 5/	10	12	22
348	Ncagas Hoogte .. ..	15 0 0	30 0 0	3 13 4	48 13 4	10/	4	8	12
349	Krakeel River .. ..	50 0 0	62 8 0	..	112 8 0	3/ & 5/	38	26	64
350	Twee Rivieren .. ..	30 0 0	..	30 0 0	60 0 0	..	18	10	28
351	Misgund .. ..	30 0 0	..	30 0 0	60 0 0	..	10	5	15
352	Elands Drift .. ..	30 0 0	30 0 0	..	60 0 0	3/4	11	9	20
353	Keiskama Drift .. ..	30 0 0	..	30 0 0	60 0 0	..	8	8	16
354	Schimmelfontein .. ..	30 0 0	27 0 0	3 0 0	60 0 0	5/ & 10/	6	6	12
355	Kikvorsch Fontein ..	7 10 0	..	7 10 0	15 0 0	..	11	6	17
356	Wagenboom River ..	60 0 0	33 15 0	36 6 6	130 1 6	1/8 to 3/4	18	17	35
357	Doorn River .. ..	30 0 0	20 1 9	32 8 6	82 10 3	2/6	7	14	21
358	Goudienia .. ..	50 0 0	37 12 6	19 7 4	106 19 10	3/6 & 5/	23	15	38
359	Slang Hoek .. ..	15 0 0	..	15 0 0	30 0 0	..	Closed		31.
360	Darling Bridge .. ..	50 0 0	28 1 11	40 17 1	118 19 0	2/6	22	16	38
361	Matjesfontein .. ..	15 0 0	..	15 0 0	30 0 0	..	Closed		31.
362	Lower Hex River ..	15 0 0	18 0 0	1 0 0	34 0 0	1/ & 2/6	9	13	22
363	Slang River .. ..	7 10 0	..	7 10 0	15 0 0	..	No Return.		
364	Xuka .. ..	5 0 0	..	5 0 0	10 0 0	..	..	Do.	

TIONAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Write in Copybooks.	NUMBER LEARNING.														No. of Teachers.					
			Arithmetic.		Geometry.	Algebra.	Higher Mathematics.	Physical Science.	Geography.	History.	English Grammar & Composition.	Latin.	Greek.	Music.	Drawing.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Master.	Mistress.	Assistants.	
			Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.																		
22	..	18	9	7	..	..	..	..	12	4	4	..	..	12	7	12	6	10	..	1	..	
11	12	11	10	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	5	..	..	8	..	..	1	5	1	..	..	
12	21	17	14	16	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	33	..	..	..	33	1	..	..	
..	23	23	23	11	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	1	..	..	
..	15	13	9	4	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	
..	13	13	16	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	
16	7	14	3	13	..	..	..	..	8	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	1	..	
11	9	10	5	5	..	..	..	..	3	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	
17	17	17	13	4	..	..	..	..	17	5	5	..	..	7	..	4	..	17	..	1	..	
35	35	23	7	23	..	..	..	..	24	14	24	..	..	5	..	17	11	24	1	..	..	
15	16	18	8	11	..	..	..	..	12	..	5	..	..	..	..	12	4	..	1	..	..	
34	33	30	15	23	2	2	..	5	22	5	23	2	2	38	2	..	..	38	1	..	..	
12.86																				..	1	..
38	38	26	23	15	..	..	..	..	26	..	11	..	..	1	..	16	11	26	1	..	..	
12.86																				1	..	..
14	22	10	4	6	..	..	..	..	8	4	4	..	..	..	4	6	8	..	..	1	..	
																				..	1	..
																				1	..	..

TABLE IXA.—DISTRICT

Number.	NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant issued.	Local Expenditure.	No. on the Roll.		
				Boys.	Girls.	Total.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.			
1	Wynberg (Girls) .. ..	90 0 0	641 3 7	27	71	98
2	Roodepan .. ..	31 5 0	74 4 2	25	11	36
3	Concordia .. ..	50 0 0	50 0 0	4	10	14
4	Pella .. ..	140 0 0	330 0 0	6	20	26
5	Berg River District (Blauwvalley) Upper Department	321 0 0	734 14 3	25	2	27
	Ditto ditto Lower Department			33	22	55
6	Deelfontein .. ..	48 0 0	73 17 6	10	5	15
7	Commadagga .. ..	131 0 0	346 15 9	15	5	20
8	Goedverwacht .. ..	37 10 0	40 12 0	10	13	23
9	Klein Beyers Fontein .. ..	75 0 0	435 0 0	14	7	21

BOARDING SCHOOLS.

	NUMBER LEARNING.																	No. of Teachers.				
	To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Write in Copybooks.	Arithmetic.		Geometry.	Algebra.	Higher Mathematics.	Physical Science.	Geography.	History.	English Grammar & Composition.	Latin.	Greek.	Music.	Drawing.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Master.	Mistress.	Assistants.
				Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.																	
99	17	80	68	39	..	..	..	7	63	63	63	13	..	64	61	69	50	42	..	2	1	
31	36	36	9	27	..	..	..	5	27	27	11	..	..	10	5	..	..	..	1	..	..	
9	14	10	4	6	..	..	..	..	6	..	6	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	1	..	..	
26	..	18	12	2	..	..	..	..	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	20	..	2	..	1	1	
27	27	27	..	27	12	16	..	..	27	27	27	16	8	27	27	2	..	..	1	..	..	
49	49	41	14	41	..	..	..	..	41	41	41	..	..	55	27	..	14	..	1	..	1	
5	7	6	4	3	..	..	..	3	5	3	5	..	..	..	5	..	..	5	1	..	..	
19	20	20	5	20	5	5	..	..	19	11	14	2	..	20	..	5	..	5	1	..	1	
23	23	14	18	5	..	..	..	..	10	10	14	..	..	..	..	7	..	23	1	..	..	
21	21	21	21	8	..	..	..	..	10	10	10	..	..	5	..	..	..	3	1	..	1	

TABLE IXB.—BOARDING DEPARTMENTS.

Number.	NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant Issued.	Local Expenditure.	No. on the Roll.		
				Boys.	Girls.	Total.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.			
1	Salem .. .. .	56 0 0	425 10 0	..	..	21
2	Sidbury .. .. .	35 0 0	Included in Public School Return.	..	..	14
3	Alexandria .. .. .	16 5 0	16 5 0	..	..	5
4	Caledon .. .. .	12 10 0	143 11 3	3	..	3
5	Brandvley .. .. .	62 0 0	62 0 0	..	..	18
6	De Drift.. .. .	56 0 0	56 0 0	..	..	18
7	Matjesfontein .. .. .	36 0 0	36 0 0	..	..	11
8	Spitzkop .. .. .	80 0 0	126 12 0	..	..	19
9	Heerenlogement .. .. .	81 5 0	198 15 0	..	..	11
10	Colesberg .. .. .	6 5 0	6 17 6	..	..	3
11	Cradock .. .. .	45 0 0	445 0 0	..	11	11
12	Driefontein .. .. .	43 15 0	60 0 0	..	..	10
13	Waterkloof .. .. .	25 0 0	25 0 0	..	..	13
14	Panmure .. .. .	50 0 0	50 0 0	15	..	15
15	Sutherland .. .. .	5 0 0	5 0 0	..	..	4
16	Ayasfontein .. .. .	48 15 0	498 5 0	..	..	11
17	George (Boys) .. .. .	48 15 0	362 3 9	12	..	12
18	Do. (Girls) .. .. .	50 0 0	634 11 2	..	22	22
19	Graaff-Reinet (Girls) .. .. .	31 5 0	238 11 6	..	9	9
20	King William's Town (Boys) .. .. .	18 15 0	18 15 0	5	..	5
21	Do. (Girls) .. .. .	25 0 0	25 0 0	..	5	5
22	Riebeeck's Kasteel.. .. .	18 10 0	47 0 0	..	11	11
23	Hopefield .. .. .	31 5 0	31 5 0	..	7	7
24	Langebaan .. .. .	65 10 0	174 10 0	..	14	14
25	Klipheuvel .. .. .	38 15 0	209 15 0	..	10	10
26	Paardenberg .. .. .	77 10 0	74 17 10	..	11	11
27	Riebeeck West .. .. .	75 10 0	359 14 10	..	18	18
28	Darling .. .. .	25 0 0	98 15 0	..	5	5
29	Hooikraal .. .. .	40 0 0	149 15 0	..	10	10
30	Mossel Bay .. .. .	17 10 0	17 10 0	5	..	5

TABLE IXB.—BOARDING DEPARTMENTS—(continued).

Number.	NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant Issued.	Local Expenditure.	No. on the Roll.		
				Boys.	Girls.	Total.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.			
31	Wellington (Boys) .. .. .	50 0 0	1,592 0 4	39	..	39
32	Do. (Girls) .. .. .	150 0 0	5,304 15 0	..	103	103
33	Piquetberg .. .. .	35 0 0	35 0 0	..	..	8
34	Porterville .. .. .	21 5 0	82 6 10	..	..	5
35	Klipfontein .. .. .	48 15 0	48 15 0	..	..	11
36	Richmond .. .. .	16 5 0	16 5 0	3	..	3
37	Robertson .. .. .	36 5 0	275 3 0	..	..	8
38	Montagu.. .. .	33 15 0	33 15 0	8	..	8
39	Somerset East (Girls) .. .. .	43 15 0	477 2 5	..	10	10
40	Stellenbosch (Boys) .. .. .	50 0 0	1,464 1 11	42	..	42
41	Do. (Girls) .. .. .	50 0 0	1,125 8 7	..	19	19
42	Swellendam .. .. .	20 0 0	20 0 0	..	5	5
43	Uitenhage (Girls) .. .. .	43 0 0	Included in Public School Return.	..	16	16
44	Uniondale (Boys) .. .. .	15 10 0	160 7 2	3	..	3
45	Do. (Girls) .. .. .	10 0 0	10 0 0	..	2	2
46	Worcester (Girls) .. .. .	50 0 0	891 11 7	..	19	19
47	Wagenboom River .. .. .	42 10 0	127 9 2	..	..	9
48	Rawsonville .. .. .	18 15 0	36 0 6	..	..	6
49	Goudienia .. .. .	45 0 0	89 10 0	..	..	10

[G. 5—'88.]



TABLE X.—

Number.	NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant issued.	School Fees.	From other sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month.	No. on the Roll.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1	Dutch Church, Aberdeen	£ 12 s. 10 d.	£ 8 s. 6 d.	..	£ 20 s. 16 d.	6d. & 1/	25	18	43
2	S. Philip's Kafir Mission, Graham's Town	75 0 0	22 1 8	256 15 9	353 17 5	4d. to 1/	79	81	160
3	Wesleyan Fingo Location, Graham's Town	60 0 0	13 1 9	..	73 1 9	6d.	46	72	118
4	Wesleyan, Mission, Graham's Town	75 0 0	53 3 7	45 19 11	174 3 6	8d.	144	108	324
5	S. Bartholomew's Girls and Infant Schools, Graham's Town	50 0 0	32 19 2	8 13 6	91 12 8	3d. & 6d.	20	18	38
6	S. Patrick's R. C. Boys' School, Graham's Town	30 0 0	..	..	30 0 0	..	No Return		
7	S. Joseph's R. C. Girls' School, Graham's Town	75 0 0	20 9 9	..	95 9 9	6d. to 1/	89	123	212
8	English Church, Good Shepherd, Graham's Town	45 0 0	25 9 10	76 6 2	146 16 0	8d. & 1/	53	132	185
9	Wesleyan Mission, Farmerfield	45 0 0	7 0 0	..	52 0 0	4d.	36	29	65
10	Wesleyan Mission, Coyi..	11 5 0	7 10 0	5 0 0	23 15 0	4d.	22	28	50
11	Wesleyan Mission, Burgersdorp	30 0 0	30 0 0	6 11 6	66 11 6	1/ & 1/10	35	19	54
12	Dutch Church, Venterstad	30 0 0	5 7 0	..	35 7 0	6d. & 1/	22	16	38
13	Primitive Methodist Mission, Aliwal North	30 0 0	4 6 9	177 15 0	212 1 9	..	52	75	127
14	English Church, Barkly West	30 0 0	40 12 0	..	70 12 0	1/8	30	22	52
15	Berlin Mission, Pniel ..	45 0 0	..	120 0 0	165 0 0	..	67	74	141
16	English Church, Boetsap..	30 0 0	30 18 0	9 0 0	69 18 0	2/	13	22	35
17	Wesleyan Mission, Port Alfred	30 0 0	12 0 0	..	42 0 0	..	27	26	53
18	Dutch Church, Beaufort West	60 0 0	22 4 6	11 5 6	93 10 0	..	47	81	128
19	English Church, Beaufort West	22 10 0	..	..	22 10 0	..	Closed		31.3.
20	Roman Catholic, Bedford	30 0 0	45 0 0	..	75 0 0	3/4 to 6/8	10	16	26
21	Independent Mission, Bedford	45 0 0	13 14 3	..	58 14 3	6d. to 1/	27	33	60
22	Independent Mission, Cowie Bush	15 0 0	5 0 0	1 6 0	21 6 0	9d.	19	28	47
23	United Presbyterian Mission, Glenthorn	30 0 0	7 18 0	2 10 0	40 8 0	1/	26	23	49
24	English Church, Bredasdorp	60 0 0	2 2 0	35 0 0	97 2 0	4d.	32	66	98
25	English Church, Napier..	75 0 0	2 10 0	15 0 0	92 10 0	4d. & 8d.	46	65	111
26	English Church, Struys Bay	30 0 0	0 9 0	..	30 9 0	4d.	21	11	32
27	English Church, Wagenhuis Krans	30 0 0	6 5 4	10 0 0	46 5 0	4d.	20	38	58
28	Moravian Mission, Elim..	75 0 0	18 5 6	21 8 6	114 14 0	2d. & 3d.	176	161	337
29	Dutch Church, Caledon ..	60 0 0	5 13 5	48 16 7	114 10 0	4d. to 1/	58	46	104
30	Dutch Church, Villiersdorp	30 0 0	..	15 0 0	45 0 0	..	24	23	47

MISSION SCHOOLS.

NUMBER LEARNING.														No. of Teachers.		
To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Read Kafir.	To Write in Copy-books.	Arithmetic.		Geography.	History.	English Grammar and Composition.	Musio.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Masters.	Mistresses.	Assistants.	
				Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.											
23	9	..	12	21	7	8	..	8	..	..	18	18	1	..	..	
45	..	..	21	31	14	21	10	21	..	43	52	45	1	1	..	
77	..	118	25	53	25	25	3	3	77	20	53	77	1	1	..	
269	..	..	150	176	90	269	11	165	..	99	55	324	..	2	1	
38	..	..	22	21	8	22	15	22	..	18	20	38	..	1	..	
134	..	..	134	109	25	88	88	88	212	95	78	212	..	2	1	
185	..	..	79	91	17	31	..	25	137	96	41	137	..	2	1	
65	..	..	32	23	19	19	19	8	42	22	20	65	1	..	1	
26	..	26	..	20	4	9	..	..	..	..	27	..	1	..	..	
37	..	..	26	15	18	17	1	8	54	15	..	..	1	..	..	
38	38	..	7	18	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	32	..	1	..	
65	..	..	20	31	4	1	..	2	..	33	30	65	1	..	..	
52	..	..	29	13	12	8	..	..	..	14	30	52	..	1	..	
45	66	..	17	59	7	141	..	..	..	54	75	27	1	..	1	
35	..	..	12	12	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	
53	..	28	3	31	12	12	..	12	53	..	20	28	1	..	..	
128	9	..	49	42	23	..	..	25	..	47	79	..	..	2	..	
87	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	
26	..	..	21	16	6	24	6	11	2	14	..	11	..	1	..	
38	..	..	34	14	3	16	..	..	..	17	22	60	1	..	1	
21	..	..	21	13	7	..	..	..	..	..	27	..	1	..	..	
49	..	44	16	25	..	19	..	..	..	..	30	..	1	..	..	
98	..	..	26	50	..	9	..	..	..	12	..	..	1	1	..	
47	9	..	50	30	20	23	16	16	6	24	52	47	..	2	1	
32	..	..	15	13	12	12	2	12	..	..	13	..	1	..	..	
58	3	..	26	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	
281	337	..	127	220	117	167	..	47	337	40	156	147	2	1	..	
104	48	..	55	27	33	48	12	48	..	26	56	104	..	2	..	
35	22	..	29	20	15	19	..	10	..	8	12	..	..	1	..	

Number.	NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant issued.	School Fees.	From other Sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month.	No. on the Roll.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
31	Dutch Church, Palmiet River	£ 30 0 0	£ 6 0 0	£ 92 14 9	£ 128 14 9	1/ to 2/	11	16	27
32	English Church, Caledon	75 0 0	12 0 0	64 0 0	151 0 0	..	68	63	131
33	English Church, Hermanus Pietersfontein	45 0 0	10 0 0	23 0 0	78 0 0	6d.	39	36	75
34	English Church, Hawton..	30 0 0	1 3 7	21 12 8	52 16 3	4d. & 6d.	20	31	51
35	English Church, Stanford	45 0 0	0 5 11	11 18 0	57 3 11	4d. & 1/	30	34	64
36	English Church, Greyton	45 0 0	..	27 14 0	72 14 0	..	26	47	73
37	English Church, Houwhoek	30 0 0	1 0 0	10 13 11	41 13 11	1d. & 1/	15	17	32
38	English Church, Glebe ..	30 0 0	2 14 2	..	32 14 2	3d. & 4d.	30	21	51
39	Moravian Mission, Genadendal	105 0 0	15 4 6	61 3 11	181 8 5	3d. & 6d.	277	304	581
40	Moravian Mission, Twistwyk	45 0 0	12 9 0	25 7 0	82 16 0	6d.	26	24	50
41	Moravian Mission, Berea	30 0 0	0 17 0	16 11 6	47 8 6	2d. & 3d.	18	20	38
42	S. Andrew's (Scotch Church), Cape Town	75 0 0	72 2 6	143 14 10	290 17 4	3d. to 9d.	209	177	386
43	S. Stephen's (Dutch Church), Cape Town	75 0 0	36 3 8	41 16 4	153 0 0	4d. to 1/	176	197	373
44	S. A. Mission, Cape Town	75 0 0	25 5 6	67 18 5	168 3 11	..	79	121	200
45	School of Industry, Newstreet, Cape Town	75 0 0	115 9 0	154 9 7	344 18 7	4d. to 2/6	43	187	230
46	S. Michael's (English Church), Keerom-street, Cape Town	60 0 0	4 3 10	35 7 10	99 11 8	8d. & 1/	43	96	139
47	S. George's Orphanage Mission, Cape Town	75 0 0	21 2 4	50 0 0	146 2 4	2d. to 8d.	155	215	370
48	Congregational Church Mission, Cape Town	75 0 0	..	105 0 0	180 0 0	..	152	151	303
49	Dutch Church, Bree-street, Cape Town	75 0 0	34 13 3	117 0 6	226 13 9	4d. & 8d.	158	234	392
50	S. Martin's, Cape Town ..	75 0 0	163 1 0	198 11 1	436 12 1	2/ to 4/	81	71	152
51	Sydney-street (Wesleyan), Cape Town	60 0 0	127 18 3	69 15 0	257 13 3	1/6 to 6/	87	34	121
52	S. John's (English Church), Rogge Bay, Cape Town	75 0 0	16 3 4	2 0 0	93 3 4	4d. to 1/	46	51	97
53	Boy's Trinity (English Church), Caledon-street, Cape Town	45 0 0	128 10 10	141 2 1	374 12 11	1/ to 4/	88	..	88
54	Girls' do., Cape Town	60 0 0					126	191	317
55	Boy's S. Mark's (English Church), Upper Department, Cape Town	60 0 0	56 19 0	10 18 4	172 17 4	..	205	246	451
	Girls' do. do. Lower Department, Cape Town	45 0 0					202	240	442
56	Dutch Church, Hanover-street, Cape Town	75 0 0	36 10 10	111 1 8	222 12 6	4d. to 1/	202	240	442
57	S. Philip's (English Church), Cape Town	75 0 0	45 10 3	40 0 0	160 10 3	4d. to 1/4	306	333	639

NUMBER LEARNING.														No. of Teachers.		
To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Read Kafir.	To Write in Copy-books.	Arithmetic.		Geography.	History.	English Grammar & Composition.	Music.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Masters.	Mistresses.	Assistants.	
				Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.											
11	18	..	7	12	6	11	..	11	..	..	6	11	1	..	..	
113	..	..	64	56	22	47	21	47	64	29	53	131	1	1	1	
74	1	..	32	41	10	10	..	10	..	25	..	..	1	..	1	
29	5	..	16	18	5	8	2	8	..	..	21	..	1	..	..	
31	16	..	16	31	5	5	..	2	..	20	33	31	..	1	1	
44	..	..	17	35	9	7	..	7	..	15	29	..	1	..	1	
27	5	..	18	13	8	8	4	8	..	..	3	..	..	1	..	
..	..	..	4	14	2	2	..	..	..	6	14	..	..	1	..	
419	581	..	149	581	198	419	..	149	581	98	162	305	1	1	2	
34	34	..	19	50	11	28	..	..	50	15	16	34	1	..	1	
38	38	..	20	25	13	38	..	..	38	..	..	..	1	..	..	
386	..	..	136	122	14	42	..	52	386	60	250	250	1	1	1	
373	58	..	82	138	21	43	..	18	..	79	236	236	..	2	1	
63	58	..	44	34	29	19	19	..	..	45	137	137	..	2	1	
230	..	..	130	125	39	130	24	32	..	130	..	230	..	2	1	
106	..	..	76	44	32	32	..	8	..	75	33	76	..	2	..	
370	..	..	60	110	40	60	..	35	..	83	310	370	..	2	1	
303	..	..	106	66	40	40	..	40	..	45	197	106	1	1	1	
184	67	..	67	184	45	45	..	45	..	60	184	..	..	2	1	
152	..	..	100	152	28	100	100	31	152	71	52	52	1	1	1	
108	67	..	108	23	74	77	56	74	121	30	15	..	1	1	..	
59	..	..	32	20	12	20	..	12	97	20	71	40	..	2	1	
88	..	..	88	58	30	55	34	34	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	
211	..	..	76	112	35	76	35	76	241	108	149	317	..	2	..	
451	..	..	136	80	56	65	38	65	..	78	315	68	..	2	..	
203	71	..	91	163	28	33	..	33	..	70	354	354	..	2	1	
639	..	..	79	312	49	49	..	5	..	270	278	79	..	2	1	

Number.	NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant issued.	School Fees.	From other sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month.	No. on the Roll.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
58	S. Aloysius (Roman Catholic), Cape Town	£ 75 0 0	£ 317 2 9	£ 250 0 6	£ 642 3 3	8d. to 4/	444	..	444
59	S. Bridget's (Roman Catholic), Cape Town	75 0 0	195 3 0	194 9 10	464 12 10	1/ & 2/	47	357	404
60	S. Paul's (English Church), Cape Town	75 0 0	25 1 11	62 8 1	162 10 0	4d.	214	207	421
61	Roman Catholic, Sir Lowry-street, Cape Town	75 0 0	25 12 6	54 10 6	155 3 0	1/ & 2/	67	73	140
62	Roman Catholic, Somerset Road, Cape Town	75 0 0	124 18 9	194 2 0	394 0 9	1/ & 2/	66	208	274
63	Harbour Works, Cape Town	75 0 0	67 10 0	..	142 10 0	6d. to 2/7	95	96	191
64	Dutch Church, Rogge Bay, Cape Town	75 0 0	40 6 0	97 3 8	212 9 8	4d. & 1/	119	135	254
65	English Church, Woodstock	75 0 0	21 0 2	19 7 10	115 8 0	4d. & 1/	63	77	140
66	Dutch Church, Woodstock	75 0 0	15 4 10	73 3 6	163 8 4	4d. to 1/	105	104	209
67	Roman Catholic, Salt River	75 0 0	49 17 1	188 19 8	313 16 9	1/ & 2/	92	111	203
68	S. Luke's (English Church), Salt River Junction	60 0 0	..	..	60 0 0	..	86	95	181
69	S. Anne's (English Church), Maitland	52 10 0	42 0 10	..	94 10 10	1/ to 2/	32	54	86
70	S. Peter's (English Church), Mowbray	75 0 0	34 19 8	135 0 0	244 19 8	1/ to 2/	147	115	262
71	Wesleyan Mission, Mowbray	60 0 0	8 3 6	23 4 0	91 7 6	..	55	81	136
72	S. Paul's, Rondebosch	75 0 0	..	88 0 0	163 0 0	..	97	88	185
73	English Church, Camp Ground	33 15 0	..	..	33 15 0	..	47	38	85
74	English Church, Black River	15 0 0	..	9 0 0	24 0 0	..	28	44	72
75	Roman Catholic, Rouwkoop	75 0 0	74 16 4	55 18 8	205 15 0	2/ to 4/	59	40	99
76	English Church, Newlands	60 0 0	31 16 7	35 11 10	127 8 5	4d. to 1/4	124	176	300
77	English Church, Protea	52 10 0	2 15 6	30 0 0	85 5 6	2d. to 1/	59	50	109
78	English Church, Claremont	75 0 0	48 14 0	114 15 11	238 9 11	8d. to 4/	184	116	300
79	English Church, Plumstead	75 0 0	..	65 0 0	140 0 0	..	37	53	90
80	School of Industry, Wynberg	75 0 0	79 13 0	9 17 3	164 10 3	3/ to 6/	..	66	66
81	Dutch Church, Wynberg	75 0 0	24 2 6	15 19 8	115 2 2	4d. to 1/	100	95	195
82	Roman Catholic, Wynberg	75 0 0	58 1 3	81 10 4	214 11 7	4d. to 2/	74	118	192
83	English Church, Constantia	45 0 0	20 18 7	23 2 5	89 1 0	4d. to 1/	63	86	149
84	Dutch Church, Hout Bay	30 0 0	1 0 0	11 2 10	42 2 10	..	32	32	64
85	Wesleyan Mission, Diep River	60 0 0	8 0 0	50 14 6	118 14 6	..	47	51	98
86	Dutch Church, Cape Downs	30 0 0	9 8 0	40 0 0	79 8 0	1/	7	18	25
87	Wesleyan Mission, Klipfontein	37 10 0	..	38 6 10	75 6 10	..	19	39	58

To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Read Kafir.	To Write in Copybooks.	NUMBER LEARNING.										No. of Teachers.		
				Arithmetic.		Geography.	History.	English Grammar & Composition.	Music.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Masters.	Mistresses.	Assistants.	
				Higher Rules.	Simple Rules.											
444	..	..	283	241	162	323	76	203	150	..	120	20	2	..	1	
404	..	..	182	192	159	332	93	180	404	234	176	404	..	2	1	
421	..	..	82	71	11	22	11	11	421	60	339	53	1	1	1	
140	..	..	72	26	40	47	18	35	..	36	83	83	..	2	1	
274	..	..	155	197	77	274	47	90	274	90	184	274	..	2	1	
191	..	..	81	175	16	81	36	36	..	39	110	191	..	2	1	
212	95	..	51	212	41	41	..	..	..	15	42	..	1	1	1	
65	..	..	43	48	11	11	..	11	..	28	97	..	..	2	1	
55	55	..	45	35	20	20	20	20	55	25	154	..	1	1	1	
147	..	..	89	44	28	63	..	57	..	..	135	148	..	2	1	
181	..	..	37	57	24	24	..	24	122	33	92	59	..	2	..	
39	..	..	43	43	17	..	..	..	..	..	47	39	..	1	1	
154	..	..	63	112	42	42	..	42	..	46	93	247	1	1	1	
136	6	..	46	72	14	26	10	26	..	49	50	73	..	2	..	
185	..	..	58	103	37	55	13	37	185	60	62	169	1	1	1	
48	..	..	48	..	..	23	..	23	..	25	37	..	..	1	1	
41	..	..	25	25	..	..	..	..	..	26	16	..	..	1	..	
70	..	..	73	37	36	57	..	57	..	13	29	57	..	2	1	
300	..	..	74	125	9	47	42	42	300	66	226	300	..	2	..	
34	..	..	15	22	1	1	..	..	..	45	75	34	1	..	1	
300	..	..	175	72	132	103	68	103	103	56	125	103	..	2	1	
62	..	..	24	30	18	17	2	11	..	20	15	..	..	2	1	
66	..	..	50	26	30	30	20	30	66	66	10	19	..	2	1	
71	47	..	64	50	21	21	..	20	..	26	118	75	..	2	1	
192	..	..	119	100	43	73	29	61	125	56	105	192	..	1	1	
69	..	..	24	69	15	..	..	..	69	24	64	..	1	..	1	
34	..	..	24	23	13	12	9	11	..	..	30	..	1	..	..	
98	22	..	43	30	16	26	..	..	..	37	..	..	..	2	..	
16	11	..	11	7	10	9	..	6	..	..	6	6	1	..	..	
18	11	..	16	21	..	..	..	..	..	12	34	..	1	..	1	

TABLE X.—

Number.	NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant Issued.	School Fees.	From other Sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month.	No. on the Roll.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
88	English Church, Durbanville	£ s. d. 45 0 0	£ s. d. 7 0 8	£ s. d. 30 1 8	£ s. d. 82 2 4	4d.	31	47	78
89	English Church, Bellville	30 0 0	4 5 7	37 2 3	71 7 10	4d.	30	41	71
90	Rhenish Mission, Sarepta	45 0 0	..	30 0 0	75 0 0	..	29	45	74
91	Mission School, Sea Point	45 0 0	9 0 0	35 18 9	89 18 9	1d. & 3d.	53	58	111
92	Mission School, Robben Island	..	39 14 0	..	39 14 0	1/ & 2/	31	30	61
93	Deaf and Dumb Institution, Cape Town	140 0 0	2 5 0	26 0 0	168 5 0	..	7	3	10
94	Rhenish Mission, Carnarvon	75 0 0	10 15 6	121 8 6	207 4 0	3d. & 6d.	52	63	115
95	Moravian Mission, Goshen	75 0 0	2 17 0	1 18 0	79 15 0	3d.	60	53	113
96	United Presbyterian Mission, Henderson	30 0 0	..	0 10 0	30 10 0	..	18	17	30
97	English Church, Clanwilliam	30 0 0	..	50 17 6	80 17 6	..	27	37	64
98	Augsburg Mission, Clanwilliam	30 0 0	..	3 11 6	33 11 6	..	25	53	78
99	Rhenish Mission, Wuppertal	75 0 0	9 0 0	15 0 0	99 0 0	3d.	85	88	173
100	Rhenish Mission, Honing Valley	15 0 0	..	25 0 0	40 0 0	..	18	22	40
101	Rhenish Mission, Ebenezer	30 0 0	..	..	30 0 0	..	38	47	85
102	Dutch Church, Elandskloof	30 0 0	9 8 0	100 0 0	139 8 0	4d.	58	61	119
103	Wesleyan Mission, Colesberg	41 5 0	30 0 0	3 10 0	74 15 0	1/	49	51	100
104	Dutch Church, Colesberg	41 5 0	13 0 0	22 0 0	76 5 0	1/	199	213	412
105	Wesleyan Mission, Cradock	60 0 0	37 1 9	0 18 3	98 0 0	..	69	94	163
106	Dutch Church, Steynsburg	12 10 0	..	7 10 0	20 0 0	..	27	23	50
107	Wesleyan Mission, East London	30 0 0	..	12 0 0	42 0 0	..	22	17	39
108	Boys' Roman Catholic, Panmure	75 0 0	15 0 0	70 10 0	160 10 0	1/ & 2/	205	..	205
109	Girls' Roman Catholic, Panmure	75 0 0	10 0 0	66 19 0	151 19 0	1/ & 2/	..	162	162
110	Wesleyan Mission, Fort Beaufort	35 12 6	1 2 0	3 0 0	39 14 6	..	33	27	60
111	Wesleyan Mission, Tini's Location	30 0 0	..	..	30 0 0	..	34	36	70
112	English Church, Boundary Hill	43 2 6	..	..	48 2 6	..	32	43	75
113	United Presbyterian Mission, Adelaide	30 0 0	15 10 0	6 18 6	52 8 6	1/	35	29	64
114	Independent Mission, Dorrington's	20 0 0	..	..	20 0 0	..	74	75	149
115	English Church, Fraserburg	30 0 0	..	..	30 0 0	..	18	25	43
116	English Church, George ..	75 0 0	26 6 0	49 1 5	150 7 5	6d. to 2/	82	72	154
117	Roman Catholic, George ..	30 0 0	1 15 6	104 17 9	136 13 3	1/ & 2/6	11	12	23

MISSION SCHOOLS.

To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Read Kafir.	To Write in Copybooks.	NUMBER LEARNING.										No. of Teachers.		
				Arithmetic.		Geography.	History.	English Grammar & Composition.	Music.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Masters.	Mistresses.	Assistants.	
				Higher Rules.	Simple Rules.											
32	32	..	15	21	5	5	5	7	..	25	38	12	..	1	1	
66	16	..	28	44	14	20	..	7	..	..	26	5	1	..	..	
19	57	..	19	22	18	4	..	3	..	..	17	..	..	1	1	
52	..	..	31	24	12	18	12	18	..	12	48	18	..	1	1	
61	5	..	25	9	17	25	25	25	25	30	37	57	1	..	1	
10	..	..	9	3	6	7	8	8	..	2	2	10	..	1	..	
74	98	..	43	93	12	43	..	..	115	33	72	43	1	1	1	
103	..	103	69	59	36	36	..	8	..	19	10	69	1	1	1	
22	..	29	10	12	5	9	..	..	30	..	1	30	..	1	..	
36	..	..	26	20	16	21	..	9	..	..	28	..	1	..	..	
35	26	..	24	28	5	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	
132	132	..	77	94	16	83	..	50	173	55	86	..	..	2	1	
17	40	..	11	15	4	..	..	..	..	..	24	..	1	..	..	
85	85	..	17	44	8	..	..	..	85	15	..	..	1	..	..	
76	76	..	76	50	26	37	3	23	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	
79	..	..	28	24	17	17	..	17	..	33	..	24	1	..	1	
77	30	..	61	83	45	78	..	22	83	25	73	57	1	..	1	
109	..	..	85	70	33	45	5	19	..	40	54	..	1	..	2	
10	40	..	32	32	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	1	..	
27	..	29	22	32	2	15	..	2	..	..	8	39	1	..	1	
165	..	..	165	73	60	108	38	108	205	..	45	205	..	2	1	
124	..	..	124	62	60	76	51	76	162	162	48	162	..	2	1	
31	..	31	6	25	6	6	..	..	60	..	29	31	1	..	1	
18	..	26	7	26	7	7	..	..	70	..	37	26	..	1	..	
75	..	75	24	50	25	25	..	9	75	..	..	31	1	..	1	
64	..	..	20	17	4	3	..	..	64	..	42	21	..	1	..	
44	..	45	19	31	13	35	..	4	..	..	6	6	..	1	..	
27	..	..	22	14	5	8	3	3	..	8	16	18	..	1	..	
154	..	..	132	104	28	78	1	78	154	72	22	154	1	1	1	
16	..	..	7	9	7	7	..	7	..	8	7	..	1	..	..	

TABLE X.—

Number.	NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant Issued.	School Fees.	From other Sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month.	No. on the Roll.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
118	Dutch Church, George ..	£ 60 0 0	£ 26 15 6	£ 37 19 9	£ 124 15 3	1/ & 1/6	57	60	117
119	Do. Coloured, George	45 0 0	..	30 0 0	75 0 0	..	27	33	60
120	Do. Uitkyk ..	15 0 0	..	..	15 0 0	..	..	..	..
121	Do. Ezelsjagt ..	30 0 0	..	30 0 0	60 0 0	..	14	20	34
122	Do. Watsonsdorp	30 0 0	..	30 0 0	60 0 0	..	53	62	115
123	Independent Mission, Pacaltsdorp	75 0 0	12 2 0	78 10 7	165 12 7	1/6 to 2/6	78	73	151
124	Wesleyan Mission, Agnes	32 0 0	..	10 0 0	42 0 0	..	30	30	60
125	Do. Zwart-water	24 0 0	..	10 0 0	34 0 0	..	18	21	39
126	Do. Bowden	32 0 0	..	10 0 0	42 0 0	..	13	23	36
127	Do. Bengu	32 0 0	..	10 0 0	42 0 0	..	14	21	35
128	Do. Vaal Bank	24 0 0	..	10 0 0	34 0 0	..	21	30	51
129	Do. Xonxe	8 6 8	..	2 1 8	10 8 4	..	17	10	27
130	Do. Gqebanya	8 6 8	..	..	8 6 8	..	..	..	..
131	Do. Macibini	9 13 4	..	6 13 4	16 6 8	..	10	22	32
132	Do. Cacadu	15 0 0	..	3 15 0	18 15 0	..	12	20	32
133	Do. Matyantya	15 0 0	..	7 10 0	22 10 0	..	17	18	35
134	Do. Macubeni	24 0 0	10 0 0	..	34 0 0	5d.	12	35	47
135	Do. Msintila	21 6 8	..	7 10 0	28 16 8	..	28	41	69
136	English Church, Komana's	23 0 0	10 0 0	4 0 0	37 0 0	..	..	..	..
137	Do. Indwe ..	45 0 0	..	61 9 3	106 9 3	..	35	33	68
138	Independent Mission, Graaff-Reinet	75 0 0	25 4 9	12 11 6	112 16 3	6d. to 2/	60	59	119
139	Do. (Basutos) Graaff-Reinet	30 0 0	6 19 6	12 0 0	48 19 6	6d. to 1/	23	19	42
140	Roman Catholic, Graaff-Reinet	45 0 0	44 0 0	..	89 0 0	..	17	30	47
141	Dutch Church, Graaff-Reinet	30 0 0	8 0 0	..	38 0 0	6d. & 1/	48	37	85
142	Do. Stockenstrom-street, Graaff-Reinet	75 0 0	..	185 0 0	260 0 0	..	77	76	153
143	English Church, Kafir Mission, Graaff-Reinet	30 0 0	8 8 6	68 1 6	106 10 0	..	41	46	87
144	Wesleyan Mission, Wittebergen	30 0 0	10 0 0	..	40 0 0	6d.	33	43	76
145	Do. Ntunjā ..	22 10 0	..	..	22 10 0	..	..	..	..
146	Do. Maxebu's Kraal	30 0 0	10 0 0	..	40 0 0	6d.	19	19	38
147	Do. Bamboos Spruit	30 0 0	10 0 0	..	40 0 0	6d.	17	20	37

MISSION SCHOOLS.

To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Read Kafir.	To Write in Copy-books.	NUMBER LEARNING.										No. of Teachers.		
				Arithmetic.		Geography.	History.	English Grammar & Composition.	Music.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Masters.	Mistresses.	Assistants.	
				Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.											
91	44	..	89	87	18	41	10	41	..	40	21	41	..	2	..	
28	28	..	22	15	18	28	8	8	..	13	32	13	1	..	1	
Closed			31.12.86													
20	20	..	8	7	8	12	3	8	..	..	11	14	1	..	..	
115	115	..	38	34	17	51	..	..	115	..	47	..	1	..	..	
98	25	..	44	55	25	44	..	16	151	20	53	151	1	1	1	
29	..	29	7	31	3	29	..	3	60	..	31	60	1	..	..	
33	..	36	14	22	2	7	..	2	25	13	16	36	1	..	..	
14	..	30	8	..	8	14	..	8	36	36	21	36	1	1	..	
35	..	35	15	12	15	15	..	9	35	14	..	35	1	1	..	
7	..	9	5	3	3	2	..	5	38	..	13	51	1	..	..	
27	..	27	8	9	3	3	..	..	27	..	27	27	1	..	..	
Closed			31.3.87													
16	..	32	8	15	3	8	..	3	32	15	11	32	..	1	..	
13	..	19	9	5	9	9	..	2	28	..	14	28	1	..	..	
26	..	26	6	3	3	3	..	2	21	..	10	26	1	..	..	
47	..	47	6	26	5	7	..	3	35	..	10	47	1	..	..	
69	..	69	20	42	3	13	..	..	69	36	69	69	1	1	..	
No Return																
68	..	68	9	26	9	9	..	..	49	23	..	58	1	..	1	
71	..	..	23	46	25	31	5	11	..	34	48	..	1	1	1	
21	..	..	7	11	2	2	..	..	..	21	..	..	1	..	..	
47	..	..	32	12	20	20	..	20	47	25	15	27	..	1	..	
85	..	..	22	50	7	8	..	8	..	..	17	..	1	..	..	
140	95	..	90	109	44	44	44	44	153	76	..	109	1	1	1	
87	..	..	33	26	23	33	..	6	..	..	38	..	1	..	..	
76	6	76	20	35	11	34	11	11	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	
Closed			31.3.87													
28	..	33	9	16	16	20	..	..	37	..	..	..	1	..	..	
13	..	11	6	25	9	..	..	9	37	..	..	..	1	..	..	

TABLE X.

Number.	NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant issued.	School Fees.	From other Sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month.	No. on the Roll.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
148	Wesleyan Mission, Tapoleng	£ 20 0 0	£ 10 0 0	..	£ 30 0 0	..	13	17	30
149	Do. N dofela ..	20 0 0	10 0 0	..	30 0 0	..	23	17	40
150	Do. Blikana ..	30 0 0	10 0 0	..	40 0 0	..	29	9	38
151	Do. Jozana's Hoek	20 0 0	10 0 0	..	30 0 0	..	48	5	53
152	French Mission, Hohobeng	30 0 0	2 4 6	..	32 4 6	6d.	45	13	58
153	Do. Sethaleng ..	20 0 0	1 10 6	..	21 10 6	2½d.	20	15	35
154	English Church, Qibira ..	30 0 0	..	10 0 0	40 0 0	..	35	27	62
155	Do. Qoboshani ..	30 0 0	1 0 0	..	31 0 0	..	24	25	49
156	Do. Walaza's Kraal	30 0 0	..	10 0 0	40 0 0	..	26	14	40
157	Moravian Mission, Clarkson	75 0 0	12 14 6	26 15 9	114 10 3	3d. & 4d.	49	63	112
158	Do. Snyklip ..	18 15 0	2 5 6	9 2 0	30 2 6	3d.	18	23	41
159	Do. Zitzikama River	11 5 0	2 18 0	72 19 11	87 2 11	3d.	15	20	35
160	Independent Mission, Hankey	60 0 0	3 10 0	56 10 0	120 0 0	4d.	50	72	122
161	Dutch Church, Zitzikama Bush	7 10 0	..	..	7 10 0	..	..	..	..
162	Wesleyan Mission, Jansenville	30 0 0	10 0 0	..	40 0 0	..	15	17	32
163	S. Matthew's Mission, Kimberley	41 5 0	52 1 9	..	93 6 9	2/ & 4/	66	84	150
164	S. Cyprian's Mission, Kimberley	75 0 0	294 6 6	..	369 6 6	6d. to 2/	89	94	183
165	Congregational Mission, Barkly-street, Kimberley	22 10 0	15 14 0	8 16 0	47 0 0	1/ & 2/	31	28	59
166	Wesleyan Mission, Beanstreet, Kimberley	37 10 0	73 14 0	..	111 4 0	2/ & 4/	84	58	142
167	Do. Newton ..	37 10 0	..	39 10 0	77 0 0	..	45	54	99
168	S. Paul's Berlin Mission, Newton	30 0 0	20 8 0	170 0 0	220 8 0	2/	19	33	52
169	All Saints' Mission, Beaconsfield	75 0 0	146 12 9	16 7 3	238 0 0	2/ & 4/	196	218	414
170	Dutch Church, Beaconsfield	15 0 0	..	..	15 0 0	..	..	..	..
171	Lutheran Mission, King William's Town	60 0 0	38 7 0	..	98 7 0	..	32	41	73
172	English Church, Cathcart-street, King Wm.'s Town	30 0 0	24 10 0	13 9 0	67 19 0	3d. to 9d.	8	29	37
173	S. Joseph's Roman Catholic Boys, King Wm.'s Town	75 0 0	4 15 0	46 15 0	126 10 0	1/ & 2/	160	..	160
174	S. Joseph's Roman Catholic Girls, King Wm.'s Town	56 5 0	7 15 0	70 1 0	134 1 0	1/ to 3/	..	309	309
175	Wesleyan Mission, King William's Town	30 0 0	..	11 6 6	41 6 6	..	22	23	45
176	Do. Ngqokwebi ..	30 0 0	..	12 0 0	42 0 0	..	32	41	73
177	Do. Izeleni ..	30 0 0	..	12 2 6	42 2 6	..	20	24	44

NUMBER LEARNING.														No. of Teachers.		
To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Read Kafir.	To Write in Copy-books.	Arithmetic.		Geography.	History.	English Grammar and Composition.	Music.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Masters.	Mistresses.	Assistants.	
				Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.											
30	13	17	8	16	8	8	4	8	30	..	..	15	1	..	..	
21	..	21	4	16	7	14	..	3	40	..	13	4	1	..	..	
27	..	29	..	21	2	6	..	..	38	..	3	..	1	..	..	
53	..	51	..	49	4	..	..	3	53	..	..	..	1	..	..	
40	..	..	9	38	9	58	..	9	58	..	..	..	1	..	..	
15	..	..	7	31	7	35	..	..	35	..	..	..	1	..	..	
62	..	62	12	51	11	21	..	7	62	..	19	..	1	..	..	
38	..	38	2	..	8	9	..	2	38	..	..	..	1	..	..	
29	..	28	..	15	11	13	..	6	29	..	..	..	1	..	..	
112	112	..	52	53	52	52	..	24	112	33	53	53	1	1	1	
41	..	41	16	36	6	41	..	..	41	..	..	41	1	..	..	
35	..	35	15	14	8	35	..	..	35	..	..	35	1	..	..	
66	33	..	6	48	4	18	..	28	..	72	56	66	..	2	..	
Closed	30.9.	86	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	
32	..	32	9	12	6	9	..	3	32	..	14	..	1	..	..	
84	..	..	39	84	..	27	..	2	84	46	..	27	..	1	1	
183	..	..	66	127	56	56	17	17	183	90	117	183	..	2	1	
38	..	..	23	39	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	
142	6	..	14	51	6	14	2	6	..	16	102	83	1	..	1	
77	..	..	24	32	4	45	..	24	99	34	22	24	1	..	1	
17	23	..	13	20	3	23	..	..	52	33	29	..	1	..	..	
234	40	..	112	109	15	59	..	18	..	96	180	36	1	1	1	
Closed	31.12.	86	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	
59	..	..	39	48	10	13	..	13	73	39	22	51	..	2	..	
37	..	..	14	24	6	13	..	3	..	24	13	37	..	1	..	
129	..	..	129	98	31	31	13	31	160	..	31	160	..	2	1	
236	..	..	236	121	115	115	52	115	309	309	73	309	..	2	1	
22	..	22	11	12	4	11	..	4	..	18	23	45	..	1	..	
38	..	38	18	33	5	5	..	5	38	..	35	73	1	..	..	
44	..	44	11	31	5	5	..	2	44	18	21	44	..	1	..	

TABLE X.—

Number.	NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant issued.	School Fees.	From other sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month.	No. on the Roll.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
178	Wesleyan Mission, Annshaw	£ 75 0 0	£ 1 16 0	£ 10 14 0	£ 87 10 0	..	92	89	181
179	Do. Peuleni ..	45 0 0	10 0 0	..	55 0 0	..	66	57	123
180	Do. Idebe (Marela's)	30 0 0	..	..	30 0 0	..	38	54	92
181	Do. Matubele's ..	35 12 6	2 10 0	..	38 2 6	..	8	37	45
182	Do. Emdizeni ..	30 0 0	10 0 0	..	40 0 0	..	28	29	57
183	Do. Emxumbu ..	30 0 0	10 0 0	..	40 0 0	..	15	21	36
184	Do. Ncera ..	22 10 0	..	..	22 10 0	..			
185	Do. Ezincuka ..	30 0 0	1 10 0	..	31 10 0	..	18	29	47
186	Do. Emnqaba ..	30 0 0	2 0 0	10 0 0	42 0 0	..	27	30	57
187	Do. Nhlangkomo ..	30 0 0	10 0 0	..	40 0 0	..	15	18	33
188	Do. Amatole Basin	37 10 0	10 0 0	..	47 10 0	..	26	52	78
189	Do. Tyamko's ..	30 0 0	3 12 0	..	33 12 0	..	14	12	26
190	Do. Myeni ..	22 10 0	6 0 0	..	28 10 0	..	13	15	28
191	Do. Keiskama Hoek	20 0 0	5 0 0	..	25 0 0	..	26	22	48
192	Do. Mount Coke ..	45 0 0	10 10 0	1 0 0	56 10 0	3d.	62	50	112
93	Do. Tamacha ..	45 0 0	10 0 0	..	55 0 0	..	42	44	86
194	Do. Equqala ..	45 0 0	7 4 0	..	52 4 0	1/	20	44	64
195	Do. Erode ..	37 10 0	6 0 0	..	43 10 0	1/	23	33	56
196	Do. Izimbaba ..	30 0 0	9 0 0	..	39 0 0	1/8	26	19	45
197	Do. Macibi..	20 0 0	3 12 0	..	23 12 0	1/	21	25	46
198	Independent Mission, Brownlee's Station	60 0 0	6 0 0	..	66 0 0	..	47	54	101
199	Do. Tafeni ..	15 0 0	2 15 0	..	17 15 0	..	21	27	48
200	Do. Balassi ..	22 10 0	1 10 0	..	24 0 0	..	17	24	41
201	Do. Intsikizeni..	30 0 0	5 0 0	..	35 0 0	1/6	14	27	41
202	Do. Tshatshus..	12 10 0	0 8 0	..	12 18 0	..	8	21	29
203	Do. Mgesha ..	45 0 0	9 5 6	..	54 5 6	..	26	36	62
204	Do. Harperton..	41 5 0	10 0 0	..	51 5 0	..	49	41	90
205	Do. Olivedale ..	30 0 0	6 0 0	..	36 0 0	..	12	25	37
206	Do. Ngudhli's Kraal	45 0 0	3 4 0	..	48 4 0	..	18	45	63
207	Do. Donnington	45 0 0	..	..	45 0 0	..	40	40	80

MISSION SCHOOLS.

To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Read Kafir.	To Write in Copybooks.	NUMBER LEARNING.								No. of Teachers.			
				Arithmetic.		Geography.	History.	English Grammar & Composition.	Music.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Masters.	Mistresses.	Assistants.
				Higher Rules.	Simple Rules.										
113	..	181	66	46	39	39	..	5	181	31	58	181	1	1	1
60	..	112	27	64	19	28	..	..	44	12	11	47	1	..	1
38	..	58	31	28	31	31	..	13	37	..	34	58	1	..	..
38	..	38	25	12	14	14	..	9	..	..	19	45	1	..	..
31	..	31	16	14	26	16	..	1	..	..	15	57	..	1	..
29	..	29	3	18	3	3	..	2	29	..	7	36	1	..	..
Closed 31.3.87															
16	..	47	5	18	3	3	..	3	47	..	18	47	1	..	..
15	..	27	13	11	8	13	..	5	57	..	37	57	1	..	..
20	..	33	12	16	4	4	..	4	33	..	..	33	..	1	..
41	..	52	29	18	29	29	8	8	..	25	31	78	1	1	..
7	..	12	7	5	7	7	..	1	12	..	14	12	..	1	..
9	..	28	..	9	1	..	..	..	28	..	4	28	..	1	..
17	..	44	13	14	5	13	..	2	44	..	11	48	1	..	..
57	..	57	26	32	13	24	..	..	112	50	55	112	1	..	1
65	..	65	38	29	36	36	..	26	65	34	21	65	1	..	1
13	..	18	44	17	13	30	..	4	44	36	34	64	1	..	1
50	..	39	14	30	9	14	..	4	56	23	28	56	1	1	..
18	..	25	9	12	10	22	..	7	45	19	20	45	..	1	..
2	..	10	3	5	..	5	..	..	46	25	28	46	..	1	..
48	..	..	7	41	7	7	..	1	101	54	53	101	1	..	2
17	..	6	9	9	..	..	..	..	48	27	25	48	..	1	..
13	..	25	5	11	5	5	..	..	13	..	14	13	1	..	..
23	..	30	23	24	4	10	..	3	..	18	11	41	..	1	..
6	..	17	..	6	..	2	..	..	29	21	6	29	..	1	..
32	..	39	12	24	5	5	..	5	62	28	62	62	1	..	1
61	..	82	11	26	10	79	..	..	..	19	8	79	1	..	1
37	..	32	11	10	8	10	..	3	37	..	4	37	..	1	..
63	..	63	10	17	5	10	..	2	63	23	45	63	1	..	1
80	..	80	23	33	10	10	..	..	80	22	39	10	1	..	1

TABLE X.—

Number.	NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant issued.	School Fees.	From other sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month.	No. on the Roll.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
208	Independent Mission, Knapp's Hope	£ 45 0 0	£ ..	£ ..	£ 45 0 0	..	36	43	79
209	Free Church Mission, Pirie	75 0 0	31 17 7	73 10 0	180 7 7	3d. to 1/6	70	132	202
210	Do. Jafta's Location	30 0 0	2 16 6	20 0 0	52 16 6	1/6	21	22	43
211	Do. Blair Helen ..	30 0 0	3 12 0	13 2 6	46 14 6	..	28	23	51
212	Do. Knox .. ..	30 0 0	6 6 0	..	36 6 0	..	23	14	37
213	Do. Rankine ..	20 0 0	1 3 4	5 0 0	26 3 4	1/6	23	38	61
214	Do. Tyusha ..	15 0 0	3 0 0	3 15 0	21 15 0	..	29	26	55
215	Do. Burnshill ..	45 0 0	15 0 0	40 0 0	100 0 0	10d.	64	70	134
216	Do. Debe .. ..	30 0 0	10 0 0	11 0 0	51 0 0	..	24	29	53
217	Do. Emnyameni ..	20 0 0	5 0 0	..	25 0 0	4d.	39	57	96
218	Do. Njikelana's ..	30 0 0	5 0 0	6 13 6	41 13 6	6d.	44	64	108
219	Do. Falconer ..	20 0 0	7 10 0	..	27 10 0	10d.	22	39	61
220	Do. Gillton ..	45 0 0	10 0 0	..	55 0 0	..	33	38	71
221	Do. Macfarlane ..	22 10 0	10 0 0	..	32 10 0	..	23	42	65
222	Do. Kwezana ..	30 0 0	4 10 0	15 10 0	50 0 0	3d.	22	48	70
223	Do. Amatole ..	20 0 0	5 0 0	6 0 0	31 0 0	10d.	34	44	78
224	Berlin Mission, Petersberg	30 0 0	12 0 0	5 0 0	47 0 0	1/	21	31	52
225	Do. Etembeni ..	10 0 0	2 5 0	..	12 5 0	1/	20	17	37
226	English Church, Knysna	30 0 0	4 14 3	21 8 0	56 2 3	1/	33	38	71
227	Do. Redford ..	30 0 0	11 13 0	10 0 0	51 13 0	1/	28	20	48
228	Do. Plettenberg's Bay	30 0 0	0 19 0	10 0 0	40 19 0	1/	17	28	45
229	Dutch Church, Kruis Valley	11 5 0	12 12 0	3 15 0	27 12 0	1/6	5	12	17
230	English Church, Komgha	10 0 0	0 13 4	8 11 10	19 5 2	4d.	8	18	26
231	Berlin Mission, Ladysmith	75 0 0	..	206 2 9	281 2 9	..	55	65	120
232	Do. Amalienstein ..	75 0 0	..	49 0 0	124 0 0	..	59	81	140
233	Do. Zoar .. ..	30 0 0	..	30 0 0	60 0 0	..	25	33	58
234	Dutch Church, Malmesbury	45 0 0	20 0 0	3 8 6	68 8 6	..	105	73	178
235	Do. Groen Rivier ..	45 0 0	30 0 0	17 10 6	92 10 6	1/	82	67	149
236	Do. Riebeek's Kasteel	26 5 0	0 8 8	..	26 13 8	4d.	16	17	33
237	English Church, Malmesbury	75 0 0	58 13 11	52 7 0	186 0 11	10d. to 3/4	83	110	193

MISSION SCHOOLS.

To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Read Kafir.	To Write in Copybooks.	NUMBER LEARNING.										No. of Teachers.		
				Arithmetic.		Geography.	History.	English Grammar & Composition.	Music.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Masters.	Mistresses.	Assistants.	
				Higher Rules.	Simple Rules.											
48	..	57	27	30	19	27	..	6	..	16	22	27	..	1	1	
82	..	121	69	51	33	33	4	11	44	122	30	121	1	1	1	
24	..	36	18	30	2	..	..	..	..	30	..	43	..	1	..	
29	..	43	24	30	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	35	..	1	..	
23	..	37	13	13	8	8	..	..	..	..	..	8	1	..	..	
61	..	61	12	12	7	8	..	5	..	33	61	61	..	1	..	
55	..	55	12	11	5	5	..	2	..	22	55	55	..	1	..	
81	..	116	71	107	29	28	13	27	134	70	23	134	1	..	1	
45	..	45	21	25	19	21	..	..	53	20	16	53	1	..	..	
39	..	39	25	28	1	22	..	..	..	26	..	..	..	1	..	
20	..	79	31	19	5	5	..	..	79	..	..	5	1	..	..	
38	..	45	13	34	4	15	..	..	..	..	..	61	1	..	..	
29	..	50	11	27	8	10	..	..	71	..	..	71	1	..	1	
28	..	48	6	23	2	3	..	..	65	31	..	65	..	1	..	
46	..	70	18	36	10	10	..	3	70	23	..	..	1	..	..	
24	..	49	21	18	3	16	..	..	49	32	..	78	1	..	..	
34	..	41	11	22	10	10	..	..	..	10	52	1	..	..	..	
11	..	21	7	15	..	7	..	..	..	19	..	..	1	..	..	
71	..	..	8	23	14	8	..	14	71	19	34	..	1	..	..	
48	..	..	8	22	8	8	..	..	..	10	27	..	..	1	..	
45	..	..	20	18	..	7	7	7	..	28	..	..	..	1	..	
16	1	..	11	10	3	3	3	4	..	8	6	..	..	1	..	
26	..	..	..	3	..	2	..	..	26	..	..	..	1	..	..	
41	64	..	41	48	16	49	..	..	120	50	46	46	1	1	1	
53	98	..	53	68	25	25	..	..	..	64	51	..	..	2	1	
9	46	..	12	37	9	9	..	..	..	20	12	..	1	..	..	
178	178	..	41	164	14	39	1	14	..	11	131	178	1	..	1	
149	149	..	32	128	21	32	..	..	..	22	117	32	1	..	1	
..	33	..	12	2	..	..	..	..	..	33	..	..	..	1	..	
147	35	..	142	90	57	76	44	76	182	110	46	193	1	1	1	



Number.	NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant Issued.	School Fees.	From other Sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month.	No. on the Roll.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
238	English Church, Hopefield	£ 30 0 0	£ 9 8 3	£ 26 3 6	£ 65 11 9	..	23	91	114
239	Do. Langbaan ..	30 0 0	..	32 0 0	62 0 0	..	21	49	70
240	Do. Abbotsdale ..	45 0 0	..	60 0 0	105 0 0	..	54	50	104
241	Do. Hoetjes Bay ..	30 0 0	10 0 0	20 0 0	60 0 0	..	28	42	70
242	Do. Boerplein ..	30 0 0	..	15 0 0	45 0 0	..	14	17	31
243	Do. Stumpnose Bay	22 10 0	10 15 0	..	33 5 0	..	24	35	59
244	Do. Berg River Mouth	30 0 0	7 10 0	20 18 0	58 8 0	..	19	23	42
245	Do. Paternoster ..	22 10 0	9 10 0	13 10 0	45 10 0	..	26	42	68
246	Moravian Mission, Mamre	75 0 0	24 18 6	4 19 0	104 17 6	2d. & 4d.	171	153	324
247	Do. Katzenberg ..	60 0 0	4 13 1	..	64 13 1	3d.	60	72	132
248	Dutch Church, Middelburg	33 15 0	8 3 0	2 5 0	44 3 0	6d. & 9d.	31	51	82
249	Wesleyan Mission, Middelburg	45 0 0	35 0 0	..	80 0 0	..	15	19	34
250	English Church, Mossel Bay	75 0 0	33 14 6	..	108 14 6	4d. & 1/	130	127	257
251	Roman Catholic, Mossel Bay	30 0 0	8 19 9	73 17 6	112 17 3	..	17	17	34
252	Berlin Mission, Mossel Bay	30 0 0	15 0 0	122 0 0	167 0 0	4d. to 1/	82	53	135
253	Do. Herbertsdale ..	45 0 0	27 10 0	53 5 9	125 15 9	4d. to 1/	41	54	95
254	Dutch Church, Gonnakraal	30 0 0	..	30 0 0	60 0 0	..	32	30	62
255	Do. Murraysburg ..	30 0 0	13 19 6	5 13 0	49 12 6	1/	29	24	53
256	Rhenish Mission, Kam-maggas	30 0 0	..	30 0 0	60 0 0	..	45	50	95
257	Do. Concordia ..	75 0 0	..	13 15 0	88 15 0	..	80	101	181
258	Do. Steinkopf ..	75 0 0	..	..	75 0 0	..	117	140	257
259	Wesleyan Mission, Lilyfontein	30 0 0	..	13 13 9	43 13 9	..	78	107	185
260	English Church, Anenous	30 0 0	7 10 0	20 0 0	57 10 0	1/6	25	35	60
261	Do. O'okiep ..	30 0 0	7 18 0	..	37 18 0	..	57	73	130
262	Do. Port Nolloth ..	20 0 0	4 3 0	..	24 3 0	1/ to 3/6	24	35	59
263	English Church, Oudtshoorn	30 0 0	17 17 0	..	47 17 0	2/	10	33	43
264	Roman Catholic, Oudtshoorn	30 0 0	17 12 6	33 14 9	81 7 3	1/ to 2/6	15	13	28
265	Independent Mission, Oudtshoorn	67 10 0	57 10 0	..	125 0 0	5d. to 10d.	60	74	134
266	Do. Matjes River ..	30 0 0	10 0 0	..	40 0 0	..	19	18	37
267	Mission School, Pniel ..	60 0 0	30 5 4	11 4 6	101 9 10	10d.	137	128	265

To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Read Kafir.	To Write in Copybooks.	NUMBER LEARNING.										No. of Teachers.		
				Arithmetic.		Geography.	History.	English Grammar & Composition.	Music.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Masters.	Mistresses.	Assistants.	
				Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.											
39	12	..	24	30	5	10	..	10	114	..	75	..	1	..	..	
45	14	..	45	32	13	29	14	14	70	..	25	..	1	..	..	
66	26	..	64	43	23	22	9	9	104	34	38	..	1	..	1	
41	4	..	33	15	13	13	12	13	..	30	25	..	..	1	..	
21	2	..	13	13	..	5	..	5	..	..	11	..	1	..	..	
59	..	..	18	22	13	18	..	18	..	..	..	59	..	1	..	
31	..	..	19	22	5	11	..	11	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	
68	..	..	25	33	13	28	..	15	..	..	..	68	1	..	..	
190	324	..	136	280	44	114	..	44	324	22	165	76	2	..	1	
66	66	..	51	37	29	132	..	..	132	17	78	29	1	..	2	
30	22	..	7	20	1	2	..	..	..	12	60	..	1	..	..	
29	..	..	20	14	15	25	..	11	34	18	5	..	1	..	..	
147	..	..	68	56	40	40	11	26	..	46	161	40	1	1	1	
34	..	..	11	19	6	7	..	4	..	8	9	..	1	..	..	
77	..	..	34	46	19	19	..	19	..	29	70	..	1	..	1	
20	69	..	19	54	9	38	..	..	..	28	..	..	1	..	1	
27	31	..	27	12	25	27	..	8	..	..	30	62	1	..	..	
23	31	..	16	25	6	16	..	..	..	..	22	..	1	..	..	
43	43	..	10	43	..	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	
181	181	..	56	69	21	56	..	56	..	43	119	..	..	2	1	
56	93	..	21	50	6	34	2	2	257	50	154	154	..	2	1	
66	89	..	68	77	8	24	9	24	..	..	96	24	1	..	..	
34	..	..	16	21	5	5	5	6	..	20	26	..	..	1	..	
127	..	..	36	37	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	
33	..	..	21	19	5	9	9	9	5	11	26	..	..	1	..	
43	..	..	19	20	11	15	..	10	..	33	19	..	..	1	..	
28	..	..	7	11	7	7	7	7	..	13	16	..	..	1	..	
111	59	..	39	86	25	36	16	16	..	54	27	..	1	1	1	
14	20	..	14	14	3	15	..	2	37	..	..	..	1	..	..	
97	140	..	140	114	26	54	..	..	..	..	125	..	1	1	..	

TABLE X.—

Number.	NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant issued.	School Fees.	From other sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month.	No. on the Roll.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
268	Independent Mission (Zion Chapel), Paarl	£ 75 0 0	£ ..	£ 63 4 11	£ 138 4 11	..	181	211	392
269	Do. South Paarl ..	15 0 0	..	21 9 2	36 9 2	..	37	62	99
270	English Church, Upper Paarl	75 0 0	11 2 8	150 0 0	236 2 8	2d. to 8d.	67	84	151
271	Do. Lower Paarl ..	75 0 0	7 14 10	52 18 2	135 13 0	4d.	114	118	232
272	Do. Klein Drakenstein	45 0 0	2 6 6	59 0 0	106 6 6	4d.	37	46	83
273	Dutch Church, Paarl ..	45 0 0	8 12 0	71 8 0	125 0 0	4d.	33	34	67
274	Do. Wellington ..	75 0 0	22 10 0	12 0 0	109 10 0	6d.	111	130	241
275	Do. On de Pont ..	15 0 0	..	15 0 0	30 0 0	..	8	14	22
276	Do. French Hoek ..	30 0 0	10 7 0	30 17 6	71 4 6	8d.	30	40	70
277	Do. Wagonmakers' Valley	30 0 0	7 10 0	38 0 0	75 10 0	4d.	37	42	79
278	Wesleyan Mission, Durban	60 0 0	10 0 0	..	70 0 0	1/	21	28	49
279	Do. Enquebeleni ..	45 0 0	10 0 0	5 15 0	60 15 0	1/	20	48	68
280	Do. Newtondale ..	45 0 0	10 0 0	..	55 0 0	1/	42	37	76
281	Do. Erura ..	45 0 0	10 0 0	20 0 0	75 0 0	1/	34	43	77
282	Do. Gcebula ..	37 10 0	10 0 0	20 0 0	67 10 0	2/1	20	14	34
283	Do. Nobumba ..	30 0 0	6 0 0	..	36 0 0	1/	6	24	30
284	Do. Gwalana ..	37 10 0	10 0 0	..	47 10 0	1/	16	16	32
285	Do. Ngwekazi ..	45 0 0	6 0 0	..	51 0 0	1/	19	25	44
286	Do. Etytyaba ..	45 0 0	10 0 0	..	55 0 0	10d.	24	30	54
287	Do. Matiwane ..	30 0 0	10 0 0	..	40 0 0	1/	19	31	50
288	Do. Etuwa ..	30 0 0	8 8 0	..	38 8 0	1/	22	28	50
289	Do. Cesira ..	30 0 0	10 0 0	..	40 0 0	1/	19	30	49
290	Do. Empekweni ..	37 10 0	..	..	37 10 0	..	18	10	28
291	Do. Kwa Tuku ..	30 0 0	10 0 0	..	40 0 0	4d.	12	21	33
292	Dutch Church, Piquetberg	30 0 0	29 7 6	0 12 6	60 0 0	..	16	21	37
293	Do. Porterville	30 0 0	5 0 0	20 15 0	55 15 0	6d.	27	58	85
294	Moravian Mission, Goedverwacht	75 0 0	29 3 2	12 16 10	117 0 0	9d.	115	151	266
295	Do. Wittewater ..	45 0 0	..	40 14 0	85 14 0	..	49	34	83
296	S. Peter's, Port Elizabeth	75 0 0	76 4 6	..	151 4 6	1/ to 3/	126	112	238
297	Convent Mission School, Port Elizabeth	75 0 0	75 0 0	..	150 0 0	2/6	20	96	116

MISSION SCHOOLS.

To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Read Kafr.	To Write in Copybooks.	NUMBER LEARNING.										No. of Teachers.		
				Arithmetic.		Geography.	History.	English Grammar & Composition.	Music.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Masters.	Mistresses.	Assistants.	
				Higher Rules.	Simple Rules.											
392	140	..	166	109	90	140	19	53	392	80	252	392	1	1	1	
99	10	..	23	27	10	10	..	10	99	18	..	..	..	1	..	
151	..	..	55	46	34	37	55	37	151	44	96	37	1	1	1	
232	161	..	74	160	22	74	8	22	..	26	124	63	1	1	1	
27	27	..	17	11	9	17	..	17	..	23	17	17	..	1	1	
47	35	..	26	54	13	22	13	26	..	12	23	..	1	..	1	
105	241	..	77	105	31	56	..	56	241	..	161	..	1	1	1	
11	18	14	14	8	8	3	..	4	..	9	4	..	..	1	..	
39	47	..	26	43	6	22	..	6	..	..	31	39	..	1	..	
30	79	..	30	18	12	12	..	12	79	..	..	..	1	..	..	
25	..	49	4	13	4	4	..	4	49	18	24	49	..	1	1	
53	..	53	12	46	12	12	..	7	..	24	15	68	1	1	..	
34	..	34	11	15	10	11	..	7	76	13	26	26	1	1	..	
77	..	77	15	38	16	16	..	16	77	22	23	77	1	..	1	
34	..	34	8	13	3	3	3	3	34	10	18	34	1	..	..	
16	..	16	7	11	5	16	..	5	..	..	14	30	1	..	..	
12	..	20	6	9	3	7	..	5	..	13	19	32	..	1	1	
12	..	44	10	7	7	10	..	7	22	24	22	44	1	..	..	
54	..	54	16	42	12	19	..	12	..	24	17	54	1	..	..	
50	..	50	13	19	6	6	..	6	50	..	25	50	1	..	..	
50	..	50	9	22	9	9	..	5	50	22	19	50	..	1	..	
49	..	49	5	7	1	6	..	6	..	18	31	49	1	..	..	
18	..	28	8	4	3	7	..	3	28	..	9	28	1	..	..	
11	..	33	2	16	2	5	..	..	33	..	6	33	..	1	..	
28	28	..	20	15	5	20	..	5	..	..	37	..	..	1	..	
24	56	..	..	51	6	..	..	..	85	..	29	..	..	1	..	
266	266	..	155	222	44	116	..	44	266	32	150	38	1	1	1	
83	83	..	22	33	14	83	47	47	83	11	36	83	1	..	1	
178	..	..	59	186	28	60	9	28	9	112	60	77	1	1	1	
88	..	..	80	42	46	70	25	70	116	80	28	116	..	2	1	

TABLE X.—

Number.	NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant issued.	School Fees.	From other Sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month.	No. on the Roll.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
298	Roman Catholic, Boys, Port Elizabeth	£ 75 0 0	£ 108 10 0	£ 30 0 0	£ 213 10 0	2/ to 4/	142	..	142
299	English Church, White's Road, Port Elizabeth	75 0 0	69 0 3	232 9 1	376 9 4	1/ & 2/	96	71	167
300	S. Paul's Boys' School, Port Elizabeth	30 0 0	28 17 6	15 0 0	73 17 6	2/6 to 4/	62	..	62
301	Do. Girls' School, Port Elizabeth	60 0 0	141 5 6	76 2 7	277 8 1	2/6 to 3/6	63	98	161
302	Roman Catholic, North End, Port Elizabeth	75 0 0	62 0 0	45 0 0	182 0 0	2/ & 2/6	27	64	91
303	S. Stephen's, English Church, Port Elizabeth	45 0 0	12 0 0	79 13 0	136 13 0	3d. & 6d.	107	79	186
304	Independent Mission (Edward's), Port Elizabeth	60 0 0	36 0 0	20 0 0	116 0 0	1/	..	..	..
305	Do. do.	75 0 0	25 17 8	55 2 4	156 0 0	8d. & 1/4	49	69	118
306	Do. North End, Port Elizabeth	60 0 0	15 12 7	30 17 5	106 10 0	8d. to 2/	62	59	121
307	Wesleyan Native, Port Elizabeth	75 0 0	12 7 3	6 6 0	93 13 3	3d. to 9d.	38	54	92
308	Roman Catholic, South End, Port Elizabeth	75 0 0	65 10 0	37 0 0	177 10 0	..	30	66	96
309	Baptist Central Mission, Queen-street, Port Elizabeth	60 0 0	103 16 9	50 6 8	214 3 5	2/ to 5/	48	38	86
310	Independent Mission, Bethelsdorp	75 0 0	..	45 0 0	120 0 0	..	45	45	90
311	Baptist Mission, Walmer	27 10 0	35 11 5	3 5 3	66 6 8	2/6 & 3/6	21	21	42
312	Dutch Church, Prince Albert	45 0 0	..	30 0 0	75 0 0	..	50	54	104
313	English Church, Prince Albert	30 0 0	5 11 3	22 8 3	57 19 6	1/	40	29	69
314	Do. Zwartberg ..	15 0 0	..	..	15 0 0	..	..	..	..
315	Free Mission, Queen's Town	75 0 0	43 19 0	64 1 2	183 0 2	1/	48	60	108
316	Kafir Mission, Queen's Town	35 12 6	..	31 10 0	67 2 6	..	31	25	56
317	Moravian Mission, Shiloh	75 0 0	5 12 6	19 0 3	99 12 9	..	88	84	172
318	Do. Engotini ..	45 0 0	4 6 6	14 6 7	63 13 1	3d.	31	19	50
319	Do. New Hope ..	15 0 0	3 8 9	25 6 9	43 15 6	3d.	16	24	40
320	Wesleyan Mission, Queen's Town	60 0 0	5 4 3	..	65 4 3	..	33	42	75
321	Do. Bull Hoek ..	30 0 0	..	10 0 0	40 0 0	..	20	29	49
322	Do. Kamastone ..	30 0 0	..	10 0 0	40 0 0	..	14	26	40
323	Do. Hukwa ..	30 0 0	..	10 0 0	40 0 0	..	6	28	34
324	Do. Didimana ..	10 0 0	..	10 0 0	20 0 0	..	16	49	65
325	Do. Cewula ..	10 0 0	..	10 0 0	20 0 0	..	14	26	40
326	Independent Mission, Hackney	45 0 0	..	30 0 0	75 0 0	..	25	47	72

MISSION SCHOOLS.

To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Read Kafir.	To Write in Copy-Books.	NUMBER LEARNING.										No. of Teachers.		
				Arithmetic.		Geography.	History.	English Grammar and Composition.	Music.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Masters.	Missresses.	Assistants.	
				Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.											
142	..	..	130	70	72	72	30	50	100	..	..	..	2	..	1	
78	..	..	78	78	..	41	..	41	78	71	89	167	1	1	1	
62	..	..	56	36	26	62	15	33	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	
161	..	..	90	80	64	80	64	64	161	90	..	80	..	2	..	
58	..	..	51	29	27	24	24	24	6	46	33	33	..	2	..	
186	..	93	58	100	26	58	4	26	186	65	..	186	1	..	1	
No	Return.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	
118	..	..	21	21	21	21	..	13	..	39	76	..	1	1	1	
68	..	..	28	22	26	27	..	6	..	28	73	121	1	1	..	
92	..	78	34	82	10	92	10	34	96	36	58	34	1	1	1	
71	..	..	48	40	30	34	6	34	..	60	25	..	..	2	..	
68	..	..	36	38	14	19	8	27	..	20	30	12	1	1	..	
47	47	..	11	23	14	23	..	..	..	22	29	..	1	1	1	
42	..	..	36	16	22	16	..	16	..	19	..	..	..	1	..	
68	49	..	34	29	8	19	..	..	..	37	35	..	..	1	..	
44	..	..	32	30	5	13	6	13	3	29	25	22	..	1	..	
Closed	31.12.86	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	
93	..	..	38	65	38	38	..	..	..	19	15	75	..	2	1	
56	..	56	23	22	10	11	..	..	..	24	19	56	1	..	..	
156	58	98	119	71	48	119	..	..	172	62	52	172	1	1	1	
35	..	44	30	39	11	30	..	..	50	15	16	50	1	..	1	
25	..	40	16	32	8	40	..	..	40	4	15	40	1	..	..	
38	..	38	38	28	5	38	5	5	33	39	27	75	1	..	1	
34	..	..	17	22	7	7	..	..	..	15	49	1	..	..	..	
25	..	40	26	28	12	14	..	6	..	24	..	33	..	1	..	
19	..	19	6	..	..	7	..	7	..	25	8	34	..	1	..	
6	..	7	2	7	..	1	..	..	65	..	15	65	..	1	..	
19	..	26	19	10	8	19	3	8	..	..	19	40	1	..	..	
42	..	42	42	27	15	42	15	15	..	28	30	72	1	..	1	

Number.	NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant issued.	School Fees.	From other sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month.	No. on the Roll.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
327	Independent Mission, Eardley	£ 30 0 0	£ ..	£ 20 0 0	£ 50 0 0	..	24	47	71
328	Dutch Church, Richmond	7 10 0	..	..	7 10 0	..			
329	English Church, Riversdale	75 0 0	11 5 3	93 10 0	179 15 3	1d. to 3d.	88	95	183
330	Do. Melkhoutfontein	45 0 0	4 16 0	38 12 0	88 8 0	1d. to 4d.	25	25	50
331	Berlin Mission, Riversdale	75 0 0	27 9 10	..	102 9 10	4d. to 1/	77	104	181
332	Wesleyan Mission, Robertson	45 0 0	3 12 4	12 0 0	60 12 4	4d.	97	109	206
333	Do. Lady Grey ..	45 0 0	1 10 8	72 9 4	119 0 0	1d.	43	67	110
334	Dutch Church, Montagu	52 10 0	..	60 0 0	112 10 0	..	39	35	74
335	School of Industry and Infant School, Simon's Town	75 0 0	27 17 0	64 0 0	166 17 0	4d. to 2/	56	146	202
336	English Church, Simon's Town	60 0 0	37 6 0	42 4 0	139 10 0	4d. to 4/	70	20	90
337	Wesleyan Mission, Simon's Town	75 0 0	40 17 3	44 1 11	159 19 2	4d. to 4/	84	49	133
338	Dutch Church, Simon's Town	30 0 0	34 12 0	..	64 12 0	4d. to 2/	32	45	77
339	English Church, Kalk Bay	75 0 0	8 1 6	38 8 10	121 10 4	4d. to 1/	31	35	66
340	Roman Catholic, Kalk Bay	60 0 0	20 11 0	154 4 3	234 15 3	3/ & 7/6	27	33	50
341	Dutch Church, Noordhoek	30 0 0	..	12 0 0	42 0 0	..	18	27	45
342	Wesleyan Mission, Elsjes River	30 0 0	4 0 0	6 0 0	40 0 0	4d. & 8d.	26	14	40
343	English Church, Klaver Valley	20 0 0	5 0 0	..	25 0 0	3d. & 1/	10	15	25
344	Dutch Church, Wildschuttsbrand	30 0 0	16 16 0	2 0 0	48 16 0	6d. to 2/	12	15	27
345	Independent Mission, Somerset East	30 0 0	17 8 9	9 5 9	56 14 6	6d. & 1/	62	38	100
346	Wesleyan Mission, Somerset East	45 0 0	12 5 0	3 0 0	60 5 0	1/	38	49	87
347	Rhenish Mission, Stellenbosch	75 0 0	33 13 3	159 7 0	268 0 3	4d. & 6d.	186	204	390
348	English Church, Stellenbosch	75 0 0	5 10 0	24 10 0	105 0 0	1d. & 3d.	46	59	114
349	Do. Somerset West	60 0 0	3 10 10	40 0 0	103 10 10	2d. & 4d.	35	45	80
350	Do. Welmoed ..	45 0 0	5 15 6	27 12 0	78 7 6	4d.	35	30	65
351	Do. Eerste River ..	60 0 0	10 11 4	40 0 0	110 11 4	1d.	34	54	88
352	Do. Klapmuts ..	15 0 0	6 0 0	5 17 0	26 17 0	4d. & 8d.	18	31	49
353	Wesleyan Mission, Stellenbosch	75 0 0	16 18 0	84 10 0	176 8 0	4d.	108	122	230
354	Do. Strand ..	75 0 0	7 10 0	78 19 5	161 9 5	..	61	69	130
355	Do. Sir Lowry's Pass	15 0 0	2 15 0	..	17 15 0	..	22	21	43
356	Do. Somerset West	75 0 0	15 0 0	38 14 2	128 14 2	..	72	95	167

To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Read Kafir.	To Write in Copybooks.	NUMBER LEARNING.										No. of Teachers.		
				Arithmetic.		Geography.	History.	English Grammar & Composition.	Music.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Masters.	Mistresses.	Assistants.	
				Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.											
39	..	39	10	22	2	10	..	..	..	..	32	71	1	..	..	
Closed 30.9.86													1	..	..	
113	..	..	69	65	29	53	..	16	..	52	48	54	1	1	1	
50	11	..	11	16	7	7	..	..	..	14	24	1	..	..		
63	107	..	30	33	30	30	..	30	181	50	74	..	..	2	..	
29	23	..	29	41	7	29	5	8	206	40	139	38	1	..	1	
56	29	..	27	39	17	27	..	27	27	..	54	27	1	..	1	
30	24	..	5	19	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	1	1	1	
202	..	..	107	31	43	43	20	43	202	91	85	79	..	2	1	
90	..	..	46	20	46	46	10	46	..	..	31	15	1	1	..	
88	..	..	59	39	21	25	23	27	..	16	86	86	1	1	1	
77	..	..	22	27	1	5	..	1	77	10	49	27	..	1	..	
49	..	..	26	17	14	15	10	15	..	16	40	40	..	1	1	
53	..	..	26	19	7	8	8	8	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	
28	26	..	14	28	..	14	..	7	..	..	15	..	1	..	..	
40	..	..	12	19	3	7	..	7	..	6	13	13	..	1	..	
25	..	..	11	16	4	..	..	3	..	..	5	13	..	1	..	
24	..	..	13	13	3	6	..	6	..	..	6	6	..	1	..	
70	..	..	32	24	19	19	10	10	..	..	30	..	1	..	..	
87	..	..	24	49	10	12	..	9	45	20	47	24	1	..	1	
299	358	..	68	390	68	390	..	29	390	140	148	216	1	1	1	
105	..	..	32	68	27	28	..	28	105	37	49	105	..	2	1	
80	..	..	30	25	8	25	..	16	..	12	50	80	..	2	..	
40	17	..	17	30	10	14	5	10	..	10	25	65	1	..	1	
70	36	..	36	38	21	17	8	17	..	..	52	61	1	1	..	
35	..	..	17	6	8	2	..	2	..	..	14	..	..	1	..	
122	108	..	108	91	59	108	..	108	108	38	122	57	1	1	1	
74	..	..	25	38	14	25	..	14	..	19	86	..	..	2	1	
30	..	..	10	17	..	..	..	..	23	..	13	..	..	1	..	
113	77	..	67	69	44	76	..	31	167	37	54	..	1	1	1	

TABLE X.—

Number.	NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant Issued.	School Fees.	From other Sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month.	No. on the Roll.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
357	Wesleyan Mission, Raithby	£ 45 0 0	£ 5 0 0	£ 51 5 0	£ 101 5 0	4d.	39	46	85
358	Do. Seymour ..	20 0 0	3 3 6	18 0 0	41 3 6	6d.	23	26	49
359	Berlin Mission, Wartburg	75 0 0	7 11 0	10 10 7	93 1 7	6d.	52	64	116
360	Do. Kobusi ..	45 0 0	12 0 0	2 10 0	59 10 0	6d.	19	34	53
361	Independent Mission, Isidenge	7 10 0	..	..	7 10 0	..	..	..	..
362	Dutch Church, Swellendam	45 0 0	9 7 6	33 10 0	87 17 6	4d. & 8d.	40	31	71
363	Do. Klip River ..	45 0 0	12 1 8	37 8 4	94 10 0	1d. & 2d.	38	54	92
364	Do. Zuurbraak ..	60 0 0	..	19 18 0	79 18 0	..	46	59	105
365	Do. Malagas ..	30 0 0	6 0 0	14 0 0	50 0 0	2/6	8	19	27
366	Do. Barrydale ..	15 0 0	..	6 0 0	21 0 0	..	10	16	26
367	Independent Mission, Heidelberg	45 0 0	3 8 4	7 9 2	55 17 6	..	27	48	75
368	English Church, S. Luke's	45 0 0	4 19 10	18 8 6	68 8 4	2d. & 4d.	57	63	120
369	Do. Zuurbraak ..	75 0 0	..	62 14 0	137 14 0	..	95	146	241
370	Do. Buffelsjagts River	15 0 0	3 12 2	..	18 12 2	4d.	12	20	32
371	Wesleyan Mission, Tarkastad	45 0 0	..	10 0 0	55 0 0	..	28	52	80
372	Rhenish Mission, Tulbagh	60 0 0	2 15 8	17 4 4	80 0 0	..	88	87	175
373	Do. Saron ..	75 0 0	7 15 11	17 15 9	100 11 8	3d.	237	246	483
374	Do. Steinthal ..	30 0 0	3 9 5	24 10 7	58 0 0	..	43	44	87
375	English Church, Ceres ..	75 0 0	3 0 0	49 7 0	127 7 0	..	56	60	116
376	Do. Prince Alfred's Hamlet	30 0 0	..	14 0 0	44 0 0	..	17	30	47
377	Dutch Church, Ceres ..	45 0 0	12 19 4	2 0 8	60 0 0	4d.	47	51	98
378	Wesleyan Mission, Uitenhage	40 0 0	20 0 0	10 0 0	70 0 0	..	36	35	71
379	Independent Mission, Uitenhage	75 0 0	26 2 8	14 15 0	115 17 8	4d. & 8d.	75	68	143
380	Roman Catholic, Uitenhage	75 0 0	89 16 6	85 3 6	250 0 0	5/ & 7/6	89	..	89
381	Moravian Mission, Enon..	60 0 0	14 1 0	..	74 1 0	3d.	53	53	106
382	S. Anne's Native Mission, Kaba	52 10 0	5 10 0	11 15 0	69 15 0	4d.	55	60	115
383	Independent Mission, Uniondale	30 0 0	20 0 0	2 0 0	52 0 0	1/	22	44	66
384	Berlin Mission, Haarlem	45 0 0	2 5 0	51 0 0	98 5 0	..	28	56	84
385	Dutch Church, De Vlucht	22 10 0	12 10 0	..	35 0 0	6d.	17	12	29
386	Free Church Mission, Ely	45 0 0	10 0 0	0 10 0	55 10 0	4d.	40	44	84

MISSION SCHOOLS.

To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Read Kafr.	To Write in Copy-books.	NUMBER LEARNING.										No. of Teachers.		
				Arithmetic.		Geography.	History.	English Grammar and Composition.	Music.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Masters.	Mistresses.	Assistants.	
				Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.											
43	43	..	18	33	14	18	10	10	..	..	27	..	1	..	1	
27	..	27	7	15	7	7	..	7	..	22	13	40	..	1	..	
47	..	116	47	26	17	..	..	..	..	33	..	47	1	1	1	
30	..	53	27	17	10	53	..	..	53	34	13	53	1	..	..	
Closed	30.9.	86	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	
64	35	..	35	30	17	35	5	13	..	15	7	35	..	1	..	
52	26	..	28	52	26	26	12	14	..	20	52	26	..	1	1	
59	64	..	33	43	21	21	..	21	105	27	57	21	1	..	2	
14	23	..	19	9	11	11	..	9	1	12	5	..	..	1	..	
10	16	..	4	9	3	..	..	..	..	..	10	3	..	1	..	
31	42	..	24	23	14	24	..	..	..	23	33	34	..	1	1	
79	..	..	49	53	7	49	..	13	..	42	46	40	1	..	1	
241	64	..	43	105	13	..	..	..	..	52	138	241	1	1	1	
18	10	..	18	20	12	..	..	..	32	19	14	32	..	1	..	
44	..	..	38	43	3	11	3	11	..	34	36	..	..	1	1	
86	86	..	66	56	30	30	..	..	..	89	..	..	..	2	..	
287	287	..	125	81	50	123	11	11	483	75	193	400	..	2	1	
44	44	..	21	50	12	44	..	..	..	43	..	..	..	1	..	
52	..	..	30	40	9	30	..	9	..	38	56	23	1	1	1	
23	..	..	8	23	..	8	..	8	..	17	23	7	..	1	..	
98	42	..	23	42	4	23	..	4	..	..	63	..	..	1	1	
71	30	41	21	34	9	34	9	9	71	35	37	..	1	..	1	
101	18	..	61	76	23	61	..	22	143	..	82	20	1	1	1	
89	..	..	65	39	26	34	27	27	6	..	..	..	2	..	1	
106	106	..	20	47	20	20	..	9	..	19	53	106	1	1	..	
78	..	19	16	31	8	17	..	..	..	24	37	..	1	..	1	
31	54	..	..	48	9	9	..	..	..	44	..	..	..	1	..	
34	34	..	34	18	16	34	..	..	..	56	50	..	1	..	1	
14	6	..	11	13	7	7	1	3	..	11	9	7	..	1	..	
37	..	66	15	43	14	14	..	15	84	25	17	84	1	..	1	

Number.	NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant issued.	School Fees.	From other Sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month.	No. on the Roll.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
387	Free Church, Sheshegu ..	£ s. d. 45 0 0	£ s. d. 10 0 0	£ s. d. 0 10 0	£ s. d. 55 10 0	4d.	44	62	106
388	Do. Aroxweni ..	45 0 0	10 0 0	0 10 0	55 10 0	4d.	30	38	68
389	Do. Gqumahashe ..	45 0 0	10 0 0	0 10 0	55 10 0	4d.	30	49	79
390	Do. Gaga .. ..	45 0 0	..	..	45 0 0	..	22	28	50
391	Do. Kwezana ..	30 0 0	10 0 0	0 10 0	40 10 0	4d.	7	21	28
392	Do. Evergreen ..	30 0 0	..	6 0 0	36 0 0	..	16	23	39
393	Dutch Church, Victoria West	30 0 0	2 2 9	16 2 9	48 5 6	1/	17	21	38
394	English Church, Victoria West	30 0 0	5 0 0	10 0 0	45 0 0	1/	15	27	42
395	Wesleyan Mission, Tafelkop	24 0 0	10 0 0	..	34 0 0	10d.	12	18	30
396	Rhenish Mission, Worcester	75 0 0	36 15 0	45 5 0	157 0 0	4d.	321	333	654
397	Deaf and Dumb Institution, Worcester	425 0 0	381 4 3	551 16 5	1,358 0 8	6/ to 66/8	22	8	30

To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Read Kafir.	To Write in Copybooks.	NUMBER LEARNING.										No. of Teachers.		
				Arithmetic.		Geography.	History.	English Grammar & Composition.	Music.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Masters.	Mistresses.	Assistants.	
				Higher Rules.	Simple Rules.											
70	..	96	20	53	20	20	..	7	64	60	10	109	1	..	1	
48	..	52	23	23	24	29	..	23	..	38	15	68	1	..	1	
36	..	36	19	17	19	19	1	14	79	20	43	79	1	..	1	
39	..	39	12	28	11	9	..	9	50	50	11	50	1	..	1	
28	..	28	18	11	10	10	..	3	..	21	2	28	..	1	..	
20	..	20	11	8	12	11	..	7	39	..	12	39	1	..	..	
22	20	..	12	13	9	11	..	1	..	8	12	..	1	..	..	
42	..	..	12	24	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	
30	..	30	8	17	13	24	..	5	26	..	8	30	1	..	..	
398	398	..	212	390	212	338	99	212	..	126	256	398	..	2	1	
9	22	..	28	22	8	9	..	6	30	8	5	25	1	1	..	

Number.	NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Grant issued.	Local Expenditure.	No. on the Roll.			Boarders.	Apprentices.	Trade Teachers.
				Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
1	English Church, Kafir Institution, Graham's Town	£ 635 0 0	£ 1,247 4 8	38	..	38	20	9	1
2	Trade Class, Genadendal .. ..	50 0 0	..	18	..	18	..	..	1
3	Native Institution, Zonnebloem, Cape Town	284 0 0	1,326 2 2	66	..	66	7	..	1
4	English Church, S. Luke's, Newlands	425 0 0	75 6 1	64	46	110	12	5	1
5	Native Institution, Heald Town ..	780 0 0	1,018 1 5	125	117	242	30	..	..
6	Wesleyan Native Institution, Bensonvale	294 0 0	38 0 0	39	33	72	12	..	..
7	English Church, Boarding and Day School, Dulcie's Nek	90 0 0	41 12 7	39	21	60	5	..	..
8	Do. S. Matthew's, Keiskama Hoek, Boys	1,394 0 0	2,318 15 3	106	..	106	12	35	3
9	Do. do. Girls			..	99	99	15	..	..
10	Native Training Institution, Peelton, Girls	300 0 0	553 10 9	..	162	162	15	..	..
11	Do. do. Durban, Girls	240 0 0	131 8 0	..	22	22	12	..	..
12	Training Institution, Lesseyton, Girls	170 0 0	95 16 0	..	22	22	12	..	..
13	Native Training Institution, Umgwali, Girls	240 0 0	277 16 5	1	122	123	10	..	..
14	Lovedale Seminary .. ..	2,452 10 0	6,799 0 0	178	..	178	60	33	3
15	Do. Female Industrial School			..	109	109	20	..	..
16	Training Institution, Blythswood ..	487 10 0	1,626 14 11	71	18	89	..	10	1
17	Native Institution, Umtata, Boys ..	371 10 0	125 10 11	51	..	51	..	10	1
18	Do. Clarkebury, Boys	442 5 0	495 16 1	124	42	166	..	10	1
19	Clarkebury, Girls .. ..			67	124	191	..	..	..
20	Training Institution, S. Mark's, Boys	143 10 0	81 12 9	65	..	65	..	..	..
21	Do. do. Girls			..	97	97	..	..	..
22	Native Training Institution, Shawbury, Girls	170 0 0	136 0 0	7	122	129	10	..	..
23	Clydesdale .. ..	302 0 0	920 16 0	108	106	214	..	10	1

	NUMBER LEARNING.														No. of Teachers.		
	To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Read Kafir.	To Write in Copybooks.	Arithmetic.		Geography.	History.	English Grammar & Composition.	Music.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Masters.	Mistresses.	Assistants.	
					Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.											
38	..	..	38	38	8	30	37	28	38	38	..	..	15	1	..	2	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	
66	..	..	..	64	12	54	64	45	64	66	..	2	35	1	..	1	
101	..	..	104	71	49	61	73	3	19	110	37	105	..	..	2	1	
242	..	..	242	125	117	125	125	29	125	242	81	58	242	1	1	3	
72	..	..	72	33	39	33	33	16	33	33	33	..	33	1	1	1	
37	..	..	35	11	27	10	10	3	10	37	21	..	..	1	..	..	
106	..	..	106	80	66	24	40	20	40	106	..	..	5	1	..	1	
99	..	..	99	75	74	25	35	7	10	..	24	..	30	..	1	1	
162	..	..	140	120	50	70	140	25	40	162	140	40	162	..	1	2	
22	..	..	22	22	2	20	20	9	15	..	22	..	22	..	2	1	
22	..	..	22	22	1	21	22	7	22	1	21	..	22	..	1	..	
101	..	..	101	53	48	53	61	11	24	..	85	22	46	..	1	2	
169	5	..	111	115	48	120	135	165	123	..	..	..	32	1	..	4	
109	..	..	92	102	33	76	100	87	80	..	63	10	36	..	1	2	
89	..	..	82	79	18	71	79	53	71	..	18	..	71	1	..	3	
51	..	..	51	45	7	44	42	26	40	51	..	..	25	1	..	1	
160	..	..	..	92	49	117	115	80	79	..	..	..	142	1	..	1	
74	..	..	76	24	52	24	24	4	4	..	..	74	69	..	1	1	
65	..	..	65	38	24	20	38	10	20	65	..	30	..	1	..	1	
97	..	..	97	48	68	29	29	..	29	97	56	30	97	..	1	2	
95	..	..	95	80	57	38	62	8	38	..	122	14	95	..	1	1	
43	..	..	36	18	21	7	7	..	7	..	28	11	27	1	..	1	

Number.	NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant issued.	Local Expenditure.	No. on the Roll.		
				Boys.	Girls.	Total.
COLONIAL.						
1	English Church, Kwelegha .. ..	£ 40 0 0	£ 18 14 0	49	36	85
2	Uweza .. ..	45 0 0	Nil.	29	56	85
3	Nobanda's .. ..	40 0 0	Nil.	24	34	58
4	Mount Arthur .. ..	47 0 0	20 0 0	33	52	85
5	English Church, Native Institution, Bolotwa	80 0 0				No Re-
6	Rabula .. ..	20 0 0	10 0 0	17	26	43
7	Gxulu .. ..	30 0 0	Nil.	20	35	55
8	Amatole Basin .. ..	10 0 0	5 0 0	22	21	43
9	Gwiligwili .. ..	11 5 0	Nil.			
10	Ngxalawe .. ..	15 0 0	Nil.	32	40	72
11	Gobozana .. ..	11 5 0	Nil.			
12	Peelton (Boys) .. ..	135 0 0	24 3 6	166	..	166
13	Lesseyton .. ..	55 0 0	0 10 0	35	48	83
14	United Presbyterian Mission, Umgwali (Boys)	60 0 0	1 13 0	65	..	65
15	Lovedale, Elementary School .. ..	50 0 0	Included in Institution.	55	64	119
TRANSKEI.						
<i>Fingoland.</i>						
1	Butterworth .. ..	120 0 0	54 18 0	56	97	153
2	Kobodi .. ..	30 0 0	14 5 0	38	24	62
3	Veldman's .. ..	72 0 0	24 5 0	61	71	132
4	Cegcuana .. ..	32 0 0	13 15 0	25	39	64
5	Hlobo .. ..	32 0 0	18 0 0	39	39	78
6	Geume .. ..	38 0 0	10 0 0			
7	Mpenduza .. ..	5 0 0	12 8 0			
8	Magodla's (Wesleyan) .. ..	20 0 0	14 5 0	19	25	44
9	Mgomanzi .. ..	32 0 0	12 10 0	15	32	47
10	Bulube's .. ..	32 0 0	12 10 0	28	27	55
11	Tyinira .. ..	24 0 0	13 10 0	27	31	58
12	Tyekana's .. ..	20 0 0	12 15 0	24	11	35
13	Zangwa .. ..	20 0 0	13 0 0	16	30	46

NUMBER LEARNING.														No. of Teachers.		
To Read English.]	To Read Dutch.	To Read Kafir.	To Write in Copybooks.	Arithmetic.		Geography.	History.	English Grammar & Composition.	Music.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Masters.	Mistresses.	Assistants.	
				Higher Rules.	Simple Rules.											
85	..	85	28	31	20	20	..	7	28	36	..	85	1	..	..	
43	..	43	14	33	12	14	..	6	45	35	42	85	..	1	..	
58	..	58	19	35	16	16	7	..	40	34	22	58	1	..	1	
59	..	59	26	15	18	26	3	18	39	35	11	59	1	..	..	
															No Return.	
43	..	43	14	35	8	9	..	6	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	
55	..	55	10	49	6	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	
43	..	43	6	43	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	
															Closed 31.3.87	
72	..	72	..	72	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	
															Closed 31.3.87	
119	..	95	74	45	74	74	13	23	166	..	47	166	1	1	2	
38	..	83	26	25	26	26	..	14	83	48	45	..	1	..	1	
65	..	65	11	24	11	11	..	11	..	..	26	..	1	..	1	
94	..	94	80	72	22	51	..	..	119	64	25	119	..	1	1	
130	..	130	48	84	36	40	10	20	84	50	40	153	1	1	1	
30	..	32	8	17	9	9	..	4	50	21	32	62	1	..	1	
107	..	107	67	29	38	67	14	14	67	33	25	132	1	1	1	
54	..	30	6	47	6	13	3	3	57	29	11	64	1	..	1	
47	..	78	11	39	11	17	..	11	78	39	31	78	1	1	..	
															No Return.	
															Closed 30.9.86	
44	..	44	9	11	9	12	..	5	44	..	11	44	1	..	..	
34	..	20	12	11	12	15	..	..	47	..	24	47	1	..	1	
30	..	30	3	19	9	9	..	3	55	24	25	55	1	..	1	
58	..	58	13	36	13	13	..	8	58	..	..	58	1	..	..	
16	..	35	3	8	3	3	..	..	35	..	12	12	1	..	..	
30	..	24	5	24	12	7	..	..	46	..	13	46	1	..	..	



Number.	NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant Issued.	Local Expenditure.	No. on the Roll.		
				Boys.	Girls.	Total.
14	Mpukane .. .. .	£ 40 0 0	£ 24 0 0	23	38	61
15	Mgagazi .. .. .	20 0 0	12 19 0	22	21	43
16	Umgewe .. .. .	20 0 0	33 0 0	27	13	40
17	Lower Nculu (Nofotyos)	40 0 0	7 0 0	28	28	56
18	Xilinxá .. .. .	56 0 0	16 0 0	45	49	94
19	Hebehebe .. .. .	40 0 0	14 0 0	26	26	52
20	Ndakama (Ntikintiki's)	24 0 0	2 17 0	35	36	71
21	Matolweni's .. .. .	32 0 0	12 0 0	30	21	51
22	Ntseshe .. .. .	24 0 0	10 7 0	19	33	52
23	Piet Landu's .. .. .	24 0 0	7 0 0	25	44	69
24	Nconcolora .. .. .	20 0 0	14 19 0	20	22	42
25	Caba .. .. .	72 0 0	44 18 3	41	30	71
26	Mbulukweza .. .. .	48 0 0	10 0 0	24	32	56
27	Qutsa, Sijula's .. .. .	20 0 0	10 0 0	17	20	37
28	Tsojana, Pitso's .. .. .	66 10 0	49 4 0	36	44	80
29	Upper Xolobe .. .. .	24 0 0	11 10 0	13	28	41
30	Cunningham .. .. .	64 0 0	32 0 0	52	32	84
31	Faleni's .. .. .	20 0 0	10 0 0	69	35	104
32	Ceru-Bawa .. .. .	20 0 0	19 15 0	33	22	55
33	Nqutu .. .. .	20 0 0	10 12 0	23	25	48
34	Ndakana, Mavuso's .. .. .	32 0 0	14 0 0	28	32	60
35	Magodla's .. .. .	20 0 0	10 0 0	24	19	43
36	Mpeta's .. .. .	20 0 0	12 10 0	34	50	84
37	Lower Zolo .. .. .	32 0 0	1 12 0	28	30	58
38	Toboyi .. .. .	24 0 0	10 0 0	25	32	57
39	Tsomo .. .. .	152 0 0	32 0 0	48	79	127
40	Newana's .. .. .	15 0 0	7 10 0	21	33	54
41	Dingiswayo's .. .. .	32 0 0	10 0 0	28	29	57
42	Ndondo's .. .. .	44 0 0	10 0 0	32	89	121
43	Gqogqora .. .. .	20 0 0	10 0 0	40	36	76

To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Read Kafir.	To Write in Copybooks.	NUMBER LEARNING.								No. of Teachers.			
				Arithmetic.		Geography.	History.	English Grammar & Composition.	Music.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Masters.	Mistresses.	Assistants.
				Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.										
61	..	61	9	31	9	9	1	9	61	26	..	61	1	..	1
10	..	16	..	2	..	5	..	..	25	..	25	43	1	..	..
23	..	10	7	16	6	8	..	8	36	..	36	36	1	..	..
31	..	32	18	18	10	10	..	1	56	28	..	56	1	..	1
94	..	94	35	21	17	21	..	12	94	17	..	94	..	1	1
52	..	52	26	27	24	20	10	7	52	..	17	52	1	..	1
8	..	6	3	7	1	4	..	1	17	..	10	71	..	1	..
32	..	51	32	17	20	32	..	5	51	21	26	51	1	..	..
19	..	19	9	11	8	8	..	3	52	..	33	52	1	..	..
20	..	16	10	7	5	5	..	1	23	..	10	25	1	..	..
43	..	24	15	16	7	7	..	7	22	..	..	43	1	..	..
36	..	36	22	13	22	22	4	22	..	28	23	60	1	..	1
44	..	30	17	21	16	16	..	9	48	32	19	56	1	..	1
15	..	15	8	8	..	..	..	..	37	..	22	..	1	..	..
34	..	13	5	17	16	15	..	..	..	23	46	..	1	..	1
32	..	13	4	9	4	..	..	..	41	..	9	..	1	..	..
38	..	46	12	66	18	18	..	5	84	31	..	..	1	1	1
77	..	69	18	55	12	16	..	..	49	..	4	..	1	..	..
40	..	40	6	29	17	13	..	3	..	10	15	..	1	..	..
18	..	48	3	3	..	3	..	..	48	..	5	48	1	..	..
52	..	51	29	29	13	34	..	..	..	..	..	60	1	..	..
32	..	38	12	18	11	11	..	7	43	..	8	43	1	..	..
50	..	64	5	50	6	7	..	7	84	..	34	84	1	..	..
58	..	58	27	58	8	8	..	8	58	30	4	58	1	..	..
50	..	50	38	50	28	28	..	5	57	..	22	57	1	..	..
69	..	69	34	28	41	41	1	11	69	79	58	69	1	..	1
28	..	30	10	30	..	10	..	..	30	..	24	..	1	..	..
19	..	19	10	9	10	19	..	10	57	29	38	..	1	..	1
47	..	69	28	31	7	31	7	7	121	30	32	121	..	1	1
33	..	33	22	27	8	27	..	8	42	..	43	76	1	..	1

Number.	NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant Issued.	Local Expenditure.	No. on the Roll.		
				Boys.	Girls.	Total.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.			
44	Intsito .. .. .	24 0 0	10 0 0	34	26	60
45	Lumani's .. .. .	24 0 0	10 0 0	18	25	43
46	Nomaheya .. .. .	24 0 0	10 0 0	29	38	67
47	Jikezi .. .. .	40 0 0	10 0 0	34	41	75
48	Xume .. .. .	32 0 0	10 0 0	20	56	76
49	Tsojana .. .. .	24 0 0	10 0 0	16	48	64
50	Tshangana's .. .. .	20 0 0	10 0 0	30	35	65
51	Mlondleni's (Wesleyan) .. .. .	32 0 0	10 0 0	25	31	56
52	Mtshabe's .. .. .	24 0 0	10 0 0	20	14	34
53	Upper Zolo .. .. .	50 0 0	43 0 0	22	31	53
54	Cibala .. .. .	24 0 0	17 0 0	14	23	37
55	Neisininde .. .. .	64 0 0	10 0 0	25	58	83
56	Mbulu (Paterson) .. .. .	48 0 0	40 0 0	26	26	52
57	Lutuli's .. .. .	48 0 0	30 0 0	30	29	59
58	Esigubudwini (Jobe's) .. .. .	32 0 0	12 0 0	26	22	48
IDUTYWA RESERVE.						
59	Sipiko's .. .. .	24 0 0	14 10 0	25	27	52
60	Douglas .. .. .	24 0 0	20 10 0	27	23	50
61	Morrison .. .. .	24 0 0	0 5 0	22	17	39
62	Dale .. .. .	20 0 0	0 5 0	42	17	59
63	The Residency .. .. .	32 0 0	12 5 0	33	28	61
64	Qora .. .. .	12 0 0	8 5 0			
65	Gwadana .. .. .	10 0 0	6 10 0			
66	Ngabara (Duff) .. .. .	28 0 0	7 0 0	30	31	61
GCALEKALAND.						
67	Columba .. .. .	20 0 0	0 14 0	33	18	51
68	Leslie .. .. .	24 0 0	2 16 0	24	14	38
69	Lusizi .. .. .	24 0 0	Nil	26	18	44
70	Cebe .. .. .	20 0 0	4 10 0	23	20	43
71	Ingeutyana .. .. .	24 0 0	10 0 0	27	22	49

NUMBER LEARNING.														No. of Teachers.		
To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Read Kafir.	To Write in Copy-books.	Arithmetic.		Geography.	History.	English Grammar and Composition.	Music.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Masters.	Mistresses.	Assistants.	
				Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.											
25	..	27	7	16	2	7	..	2	60	..	10	60	1	..	..	
30	..	30	8	17	13	12	..	5	43	25	13	43	1	..	..	
55	..	59	17	38	17	17	..	7	55	..	12	..	1	..	..	
53	..	53	43	25	28	28	..	28	53	33	22	53	1	..	1	
24	..	24	4	20	4	6	..	2	76	28	46	24	1	..	..	
18	..	18	..	12	..	..	..	..	64	..	45	..	1	..	..	
25	..	18	13	11	13	6	..	..	48	..	40	48	1	..	..	
28	..	28	7	28	7	7	..	2	56	31	28	..	1	..	..	
20	..	20	..	20	..	1	..	..	34	..	14	..	1	..	..	
45	..	40	21	18	8	23	3	8	..	25	14	..	1	1	..	
32	..	32	10	11	8	8	..	2	19	..	5	37	1	..	..	
83	..	83	22	36	21	21	..	4	..	28	..	80	1	1	1	
52	..	43	30	26	14	17	2	7	52	26	12	..	1	..	1	
50	..	59	24	50	24	24	..	10	50	29	9	59	1	..	..	
37	..	37	19	26	11	11	..	2	37	22	11	..	1	1	..	
26	..	26	7	12	9	11	..	4	28	..	24	52	1	..	..	
22	..	50	11	21	11	7	..	4	50	23	..	50	1	..	..	
18	..	39	6	18	6	3	..	..	..	..	..	9	1	..	..	
14	..	6	6	9	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	
36	..	61	27	55	6	5	..	5	..	28	..	3	..	1	1	
Closed 31.12.86														1	..	..
Do. 31.3.87														1	..	..
35	..	61	22	12	2	14	..	..	61	31	26	61	..	1	1	
18	..	51	..	43	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	
20	..	26	8	13	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	38	1	..	..	
30	..	40	18	15	9	9	..	9	44	..	..	44	1	..	..	
34	..	31	4	18	4	4	..	1	..	..	5	43	1	..	..	
45	..	15	8	19	8	8	..	2	49	20	2	..	1	..	1	

Number.	NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant issued.	Local Expenditure.	No. on the Roll.		
				Boys.	Girls.	Total.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.			
72	Qakazana .. .. .	20 0 0	8 0 0	26	27	53
73	Egwadu .. .. .	24 0 0	7 0 0	34	37	71
74	Mahasana .. .. .	40 0 0	14 0 0	41	46	87
75	Mfula .. .. .	24 0 0	15 10 0	29	30	59
76	Mendu .. .. .	24 0 0	19 5 0	44	25	69
77	Iqina .. .. .	20 0 0	12 10 0	33	17	50
78	Nompozolo .. .. .	20 0 0	13 0 0	25	21	46
79	Nqabara .. .. .	32 0 0	94 0 0	52	60	112
80	Mevana .. .. .	20 0 0	12 10 0	43	17	60
81	Philip Damon's .. .. .	38 0 0	10 0 0	53	45	98
82	Ramra .. .. .	24 0 0	10 0 0	18	17	35
83	Malan .. .. .	20 0 0	20 0 0	32	20	52
84	Ntsimbakazi .. .. .	32 0 0	10 0 0	33	30	63
85	Bancolo .. .. .	32 0 0	16 16 0	49	36	85
86	Shixini, Songwevu's .. .. .	20 0 0	20 0 0	39	24	63
87	Gwadu .. .. .	24 0 0	14 10 0	28	22	50
88	Tutura .. .. .	40 0 0	Nil.	28	36	64
89	Isigangala .. .. .	24 0 0	Nil.	32	22	54
90	Weza .. .. .	12 0 0	10 10 0	47	24	71
91	Maki's .. .. .	15 0 0	11 10 0	24	26	50
TEMBULAND.						
1	Umtata, Location School .. .. .	24 0 0	27 11 7	44	48	92
2	S. Alban's .. .. .	48 0 0	24 0 0	28	41	69
3	Mqwashu .. .. .	20 0 0	..	..	..	..
4	Baziza .. .. .	32 0 0	20 5 1	36	36	72
5	Tabasi .. .. .	20 0 0	33 15 0	27	25	52
6	All Saints' .. .. .	40 0 0	Nil.	63	66	129
7	Manzana .. .. .	22 0 0	12 0 0	37	46	83
8	Qutuben .. .. .	30 0 0	Nil.	33	30	63
9	Cwecweni .. .. .	24 0 0	15 10 0	25	36	61

To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Read Kafir.	To Write in Copybooks.	NUMBER LEARNING.								No. of Teachers.			
				Arithmetic.		Geography.	History.	English Grammar & Composition.	Music.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Masters.	Mistresses.	Assistants.
				Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.										
31	..	36	14	11	15	12	..	6	17	..	..	53	1	..	..
71	..	71	5	12	5	5	..	..	71	21	..	71	1	..	1
87	..	87	21	51	21	21	..	21	87	..	51	87	1	..	1
45	..	59	6	18	6	16	..	..	59	..	14	59	1	..	..
69	..	46	11	17	11	11	..	5	46	..	23	69	1	..	..
50	..	50	6	12	6	6	..	..	50	..	13	50	1	..	..
46	..	46	4	10	4	3	..	..	46	..	22	46	1	..	..
54	..	60	37	39	14	35	2	14	112	30	22	112	1	..	1
25	..	23	7	19	..	9	..	..	60	..	19	60	1	..	..
54	..	38	15	45	25	22	..	..	..	18	25	17	1	..	1
35	..	35	8	27	8	15	..	3	..	17	10	35	1	..	1
52	..	52	7	24	..	..	..	..	52	20	..	52	1	..	..
53	..	32	32	28	29	17	..	2	33	27	20	53	1	..	1
41	..	41	25	34	14	14	..	10	85	23	44	85	1	..	1
30	..	9	3	9	2	10	..	2	63	..	12	63	1	..	..
50	..	50	8	32	8	8	..	..	50	..	15	50	1	..	..
52	..	52	20	17	7	8	..	3	64	26	12	64	1	..	1
21	..	54	4	24	2	3	..	..	54	..	..	..	1	..	..
25	..	32	25	22	5	7	..	2	50	..	23	50	1	..	..
20	..	20	..	17	4	..	..	..	50	..	30	50	1	..	..
92	..	6	6	9	4	4	..	..	17	13	..	..	1	..	..
49	..	39	12	27	14	12	..	..	69	28	20	..	1	..	1
No Return .. .. .															
46	..	46	36	27	22	22	..	6	..	21	26	..	1	..	..
29	..	29	20	21	8	8	..	..	..	..	23	..	1	..	..
54	..	54	31	62	16	16	..	16	129	23	47	72	1	..	1
28	..	28	..	28	6	..	..	..	32	..	51	..	1	..	..
49	..	14	8	43	20	10	..	7	63	30	7	63	1	1	..
22	..	33	11	16	11	11	..	8	61	..	10	61	1	..	..

TABLE XIb.—

Number.	NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant issued.	Local Expenditure.	No. on the Roll.		
				Boys.	Girls.	Total.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.			
10	Bojana .. .. .	12 0 0	12 0 0	38	64	102
11	Maxongo's Hoek .. .. .	24 0 0	13 10 0	26	38	64
12	Ncehana .. .. .	24 0 0	10 0 0	27	18	45
13	Morley .. .. .	10 0 0	5 0 0	18	16	34
14	Etyeni .. .. .	5 0 0	..	..	..	..
15	Queque .. .. .	24 0 0	10 0 0	19	33	52
16	Qokolweni .. .. .	45 0 0	15 0 0	39	35	74
17	Kambe .. .. .	24 0 0	10 0 0	9	27	36
18	Tora .. .. .	36 0 0	8 0 0	49	57	106
19	Main .. .. .	24 0 0	13 0 0	25	21	46
EMIGRANT TEMBULAND.						
20	Wodehouse Forests .. .. .	32 0 0	12 0 0	30	36	66
21	Southeyville .. .. .	20 0 0	10 0 0	20	28	48
22	Ngwaru .. .. .	15 0 0	10 0 0	21	22	43
23	Isikoba .. .. .	40 0 0	20 0 0	28	27	55
24	Seplan .. .. .	36 0 0	6 0 0	23	36	59
25	Ncora .. .. .	20 0 0	10 0 0	23	39	62
26	Mceula (Upper Tsomo) .. .. .	22 0 0	6 10 0	27	44	71
27	Indwana .. .. .	44 0 0	24 0 0	36	63	99
28	Camama (Cofinvaba) .. .. .	24 0 0	10 0 0	17	25	42
29	Umxi .. .. .	32 0 0	12 2 0	57	66	123
30	Tshingeni .. .. .	72 0 0	38 10 0	35	40	75
31	Tafeni .. .. .	20 0 0	Nil	18	22	40
32	Manzimdaka .. .. .	20 0 0	10 0 0	22	25	47
33	Lufuta .. .. .	20 0 0	13 10 0	35	34	69
GRIQUALAND EAST.						
1	Shawbury, Boys .. .. .	24 0 0	10 0 0	93	..	93
2	Culunce .. .. .	24 0 0	10 0 0	51	54	105
3	Ncambele .. .. .	40 0 0	10 0 0	54	47	101
4	Mahlungulu .. .. .	20 0 0	10 0 0	12	31	43

ABORIGINES' DAY SCHOOLS.

To Read English.]	To Read Dutch.	To Read Kafir.	To Write in Copybooks.	NUMBER LEARNING.										No. of Teachers.		
				Arithmetic.		Geography.	History.	English Grammar & Composition.	Music.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Masters.	Mistresses.	Assistants.	
				Higher Rules.	Simple Rules.											
72	..	89	71	40	56	33	..	9	64	..	32	102	1	..	..	
64	..	64	6	14	6	6	..	2	..	..	28	..	1	..	..	
20	..	26	14	26	..	6	..	..	45	..	19	..	1	..	..	
34	..	18	10	20	10	10	4	4	34	..	..	..	1	..	..	
Closed 30.9.86																
52	..	52	16	12	4	4	..	1	52	..	31	52	1	..	..	
41	..	41	16	25	16	16	..	16	41	..	33	74	1	1	..	
36	..	17	11	13	4	4	..	2	36	..	13	..	1	..	..	
54	..	69	21	33	26	21	..	14	106	38	49	..	1	..	1	
30	..	30	20	20	10	10	..	5	46	21	16	46	1	..	1	
49	..	49	11	38	11	18	..	5	66	36	17	..	1	1	..	
25	..	25	9	5	5	7	..	..	48	..	19	..	1	..	..	
19	..	19	19	16	3	8	..	3	38	..	24	19	1	..	..	
13	..	22	13	22	9	55	..	..	55	27	20	55	1	1	..	
59	..	35	16	21	8	8	..	..	59	30	3	59	1	1	..	
18	..	20	6	16	6	6	..	..	62	..	22	6	1	..	..	
30	..	14	22	21	4	4	..	..	71	..	15	71	1	..	..	
75	25	31	33	55	20	6	..	..	..	50	24	99	1	..	1	
14	..	18	5	17	5	5	..	..	42	25	20	..	1	1	..	
102	..	..	..	65	10	11	..	..	22	28	..	11	1	1	..	
61	..	61	32	61	32	32	..	11	75	31	10	75	1	1	1	
40	..	40	..	9	..	..	..	..	40	..	15	..	1	..	..	
29	..	29	14	15	14	14	..	..	47	..	15	29	1	..	..	
69	..	24	12	18	7	13	..	4	29	..	15	69	1	..	..	
93	..	62	17	30	17	17	..	8	93	..	..	93	1	..	..	
65	..	30	4	23	6	11	..	..	105	..	40	105	1	..	..	
79	..	40	17	56	22	18	11	8	101	28	..	..	1	1	..	
43	..	5	5	6	8	5	..	..	43	..	8	43	1	..	..	

Number.	NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant Issued.	Local Expenditure.	No. on the Roll.		
				Boys.	Girls.	Total.
5	Bogotwana .. .. .	£ s. d. 32 0 0	£ s. d. 8 0 0	23	26	49
6	Upper Denxa (Tsitsa) (Sigungquini) ..	24 0 0	11 0 0	28	27	55
7	S. Augustine's .. .. .	20 0 0	10 0 0	11	30	41
8	Ncolosi .. .. .	20 0 0	Nil	20	14	34
9	Nqadu .. .. .	24 0 0	26 0 0	34	23	57
10	Paballong .. .. .	24 0 0	7 10 0	17	26	43
11	Khabisong .. .. .	32 0 0	8 11 6	28	21	49
12	Botsabelo .. .. .	12 0 0	2 5 0			
13	Kokstad (Independent) .. .. .	112 0 0	68 10 8	81	101	182
14	Etembeni .. .. .	48 0 0	12 0 0	30	31	61
15	May's Place (Diep Kloof) .. .. .	23 0 0	7 0 0	22	21	43
16	Mpulu's (Krom Hoek) .. .. .	20 0 0	10 0 0	28	28	56
17	Boschfontein .. .. .	24 0 0	10 0 0	17	12	29
18	Engungini .. .. .	12 0 0	5 0 0			
19	Osborne .. .. .	72 0 0	33 13 0	101	104	205
20	Mvuzi (Ulutateni) .. .. .	20 0 0	10 0 0	21	23	44
21	Cancele .. .. .	20 0 0	10 0 0	37	37	74
22	Equngadlavu .. .. .	20 0 0	10 0 0	13	24	37
23	Umtshazi .. .. .	20 0 0	10 0 0	50	37	87
24	Empemba .. .. .	20 0 0	10 0 0	31	30	61
25	Inhlabeni .. .. .	20 0 0	10 0 0	33	32	65
26	Banganyama's .. .. .	20 0 0	20 0 0	21	20	41
27	Ebomvini .. .. .	20 0 0	10 0 0	17	12	29
28	Ensikeni .. .. .	32 0 0	10 0 0	36	20	56
29	Emngano .. .. .	20 0 0	20 0 0	14	20	34
30	Sondaba's (Fundweni) .. .. .	32 0 0	10 0 0	34	21	55
31	Tinana .. .. .	24 0 0	15 0 0	16	15	31
32	Ezincuka .. .. .	24 0 0	27 0 0	20	36	56
33	Bethesda .. .. .	24 0 0	18 0 0	26	37	63
34	Qumbu .. .. .	20 0 0	20 0 0	20	33	53

To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Read Kafir.	To Write in Copy-books.	NUMBER LEARNING.								No. of Teachers.			
				Arithmetic.		Geography.	History.	English Grammar and Composition.	Music.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Masters.	Mistresses.	Assistants.
				Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.										
37	..	49	..	30	10	10	..	..	49	24	..	..	1	..	..
30	..	21	..	21	7	7	..	1	37	..	7	37	1	..	..
33	..	25	..	26	..	..	..	..	41	27	8	..	1	..	..
27	..	24	17	24	3	3	..	..	34	15	8	..	1	..	..
49	..	22	22	49	2	2	..	2	49	..	12	..	1	..	..
24	..	..	31	31	11	43	..	..	43	..	12	31	1	..	..
25	..	..	26	17	10	25	..	..	49	21	13	49	1	..	..
Closed 31.12. 86													1	..	..
182	52	..	109	97	52	109	..	109	182	..	48	182	1	1	..
53	..	46	19	37	9	17	..	9	61	27	8	61	1	..	1
35	..	20	20	18	5	5	2	2	43	..	8	2	1	..	..
48	..	20	9	14	16	16	..	16	56	..	8	9	1	..	..
25	..	25	..	22	2	2	..	..	29	..	4	29	1	..	..
Closed 31.3.87													1	..	..
133	..	133	54	79	54	54	21	33	70	62	50	133	1	1	1
25	..	12	..	15	..	..	..	..	44	..	7	..	1	..	..
36	..	44	12	20	12	12	..	..	44	..	16	19	1	..	..
19	..	4	4	15	3	4	..	..	15	..	18	..	1	..	..
33	..	12	7	19	4	7	..	..	87	..	42	87	1	..	..
49	..	49	15	25	13	13	..	..	41	..	12	..	1	..	..
46	..	26	..	44	2	2	..	..	65	..	39	65	1	..	..
30	..	..	5	13	..	7	..	..	..	15	3	15	1	..	..
13	..	15	5	14	..	3	..	..	..	9	8	..	1	..	..
12	..	13	7	30	..	9	..	..	..	18	14	30	1	1	..
34	..	11	5	11	..	11	11	..	..	..	..	25	1	..	..
12	..	9	9	21	..	6	..	..	..	15	..	22	1	..	1
31	..	31	9	22	9	..	..	..	31	15	9	31	1	..	1
56	..	56	19	37	19	56	..	..	56	..	10	..	1	..	..
43	..	43	21	38	5	43	..	..	63	..	20	..	1	..	..
35	..	31	7	39	..	14	..	5	53	..	8	19	1	..	..

TABLE XIb.—

Number.	NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant issued.	Local Expenditure.	No. on the Roll.		
				Boys.	Girls.	Total.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.			
35	Emqokolweni .. .. .	20 0 0	10 0 0	59	35	94
36	Ugie .. .. .	22 10 0	..			
37	Tsolo .. .. .	20 0 0	10 0 0	19	17	36
38	Ncela .. .. .	10 0 0	20 0 0	23	17	40
39	Upper Tsitsana .. .. .	23 0 0	17 0 0	51	38	89
40	Mafube .. .. .	16 0 0	56 11 6	17	31	48

ABORIGINES' DAY SCHOOLS.

To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Read Kafir.	To Write in Copybooks.	NUMBER LEARNING.									No. of Teachers.			
				Arithmetic.		Geography.	History.	English Grammar & Composition.	Music.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Masters.	Mistresses.	Assistants.	
				Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.											
31	..	31	11	18	11	11	..	..	..	..	53	11	1	..	..	
Closed	31.3.87													1	..	..
18	..	15	9	15	3	9	..	3	18	..	18	..	1	..	..	
22	..	22	8	19	3	8	..	..	..	..	18	..	..	1	..	
56	..	12	23	44	12	12	..	12	44	..	27	36	1	..	..	
15	..	33	13	8	..	48	..	..	48	25	15	..	1	1	..	

## APPENDIX.

### NAMES OF PROFESSORS AND LECTURERS UNDER THE HIGHER EDUCATION ACT.

Rev. H. M. Foot, B.A., LL.B.,	South African College,	Cape Town.
P. D. Hahn, M.A., Ph. D.,	"	"
J. C. Watermeyer,	"	"
W. Ritchie, M.A.,	"	"
F. Guthrie, B.A., LL.B.,	"	"
P. MacOwan, B.A.,	"	"
C. E. Lewis, B.A.,	"	"
J. van der Tuuk,	"	"
G. W. Vipan, M.A.,	Diocesan College,	Rondebosch.
A. A. Bodkin, M.A.,	"	"
F. W. Aulsebrook, B.A.,	"	"
J. A. Liebmann,	"	"
W. Thompson, M.A., F.R.S.E.,	Victoria College,	Stellenbosch.
A. Macdonald, M.A.,	"	"
Rev. T. Walker, M.A.,	"	"
C. Murray, M.A.,	"	"
N. Mansvelt,	"	"
A. Fischer,	"	"
J. F. Kupferberger,	"	"
P. W. T. Warren, M.A.,	S. Andrew's College,	Graham's Town.
A. Matthews, M.A.,	"	"

### TEACHERS' NAMES.

<i>Aberdeen.</i> —J. E. Billingham,	Udenominational Public School,	Aberdeen.
John S. du Plessis,	Dutch Church,	Aberdeen.
<i>Albany.</i> —R. Dale, M.A.,	Udenominational Public School,	Graham's Town.
A. Goodger,	"	"
F. C. Böhm,	"	"
J. Pemberton,	"	"
S. B. Shaw,	"	Salem.
Miss Shaw,	"	"
*P. F. de Wet,	Udenominational Public School,	Riebeeck East.
Rev. J. P. Whiteside,	"	Sidbury.
Ebenezer Quail,	"	Manley's Flats.
Rev. J. R. Godfrey,	"	Alicedale.
Frank King,	"	Kareiga Valley.
Rev. W. H. Turpin,	St. Philip's Kafir School,	Graham's Town.
Miss Turpin,	"	"
Mrs. Chapman,	Wesleyan Mission (Shaw Hall)	"
Miss Mackay,	"	"
*Miss Wedderburn,	"	"
Mrs. Porter,	St. Bartholomew's Girls' and Infant Schools,	Graham's Town.
Miss Clara Porter,	St. Bartholomew's Girls' and Infant Schools,	Graham's Town.
Miss Scamell,	Good Shepherd Mission,	Graham's Town.
Miss Pickthall,	"	"
Miss Fairbanks,	"	"
Rev. W. Arkwright,	St. Patrick's Mission School,	Graham's Town.
The Nuns,	Roman Catholic School (St. Joseph's),	"
Jonathan J. Jabavu,	Wesleyan Fingo Location,	"
Fanny Ndlazi,	"	"
Stephen Mdliva,	Wesleyan Mission,	Farmerfield.
Rachel Prince,	"	"

- Albany (Contd.)*—Stephen Nikelo, Wesleyan Mission, Coyi.  
S. B. Shaw, Boarding Department, Salem.  
Mrs. Whiteside, " Sidbury.  
Rev. R. J. Mullins, Kafir Institution, English Church, Graham's  
Town.  
Peter Kawa, Kafir Institution, English Church, Graham's Town.  
Hezekiah Mtobi, " " "
- Albert.*—J. R. Cuthbert, Undenominational Public School, Burghersdorp.  
\*Miss Kidwell, " " Venterstad.  
\*J. B. Malherbe, " " Molteno.  
Jas. Lamont, " " Bosjesman's Poort.  
Maria F. Green, " " Venterstad  
Susanna v. Rensburg, " " "  
Christina E. Prinsloo, " " "
- Alexandria.*—W. R. Bruce, Undenominational Public School, Alexandria.  
\*Miss G. de Villiers, " (Girls) " "  
Miss M. van Rooyen " " " Graafwater.  
\*D. Z. de Villiers, " " Sandflats.  
Mrs. Bosman, " " "
- Aliwal North.*—H. B. Sidwell, B.A., Undenominational Public School, Aliwal  
North.  
Miss Rittmann, Undenominational Public School, Aliwal North.  
Miss Orsmond, " " Eland's Hoek.  
E. J. J. van der Horst, " " James Town.  
Miss Lynn, " " Patriotsklip.  
W. H. Zurich, " " Dwarsvlei.  
J. V. McLean, " " "  
Rev. Geo. H. Butt, Primitive Methodist Mission School, Aliwal North.  
S. Malherbe, Undenominational Public School, Lady Grey.  
\*Miss du Toit, " " "
- Barkly East.*—G. M. Hofmeyr, Undenominational Public School, Barkly East.  
\*Annie Mills, " " Ashton.  
Rosina Roberts, " " Farnham.  
Miss Impey, " " "
- Barkly West.*—Rev. C. E. Scratchley, M.A., Undenominational Public  
School, Barkly West.  
Rev. F. W. Ecker, Berlin Mission, Pniel.  
E. Haal, " " " Boetsap.  
John Henry, English Church Mission, Barkly West.  
Ethel Franklin, " " "
- Bathurst.*—J. Quail, Undenominational Public School, Clumber.  
\*S. B. Bartlett, " " Kleinmond.  
W. Maskrey, " " Cuylerville.  
Rev. D. Dodd, " " Port Alfred East.  
Rose Dodd, " " " "  
Rev. W. E. Kelly, " " Port Alfred West.  
A. Tofts, " " Kariega Mouth.  
Rev. A. Lomax, " " Southwell.  
Miss Lomax, " " " "  
A. B. Sampson, " " Shaw Park.  
Simon Nqana, Wesleyan Mission, Port Alfred.
- Beaufort West.*—Miss L. Steytler, Undenominational Public School, (Girls),  
Beaufort West.  
Miss A. Cowan, Undenominational Public School (Girls), Beaufort  
West.  
P. Reynolds, " " (Boys)  
Beaufort West.  
Miss E. de Villiers, Dutch Church, Beaufort West.

- Beaufort West (Contd.)*—Miss Gantz, Dutch Church, Beaufort West.  
\*Miss Gething, English Church, Beaufort West.
- Bedford.*—Rev. D. D. Fraser, Undenominational Public School, Bedford.  
Angus MacCuaig, " " "  
Miss Birkett, " " "  
J. H. Kleinschmidt, " " Olijvenbosch.  
Cengani N'Kosana, United Presbyterian Mission, Glenthorn.  
John B. Polley, Independent Mission School, Bedford.  
\*Alfred Balfour, " " Cowie Bush.  
Annie McMahon, Roman Catholic Mission, Bedford.
- Bredasdorp.*—E. Sullivan, Undenominational Public School, Bredasdorp.  
J. F. Fischer, " " Vogelvlei.  
Mrs. Groenewald, " " Zout River.  
Miss Solms, " " Alexander's Kloof.  
Rev. J. Thorne, English Church, Bredasdorp.  
Mrs. Hoffman, " " "  
Miss Herbert, " " Napier.  
Miss H. Herbert, " " "  
Lucy Pieters, " " "  
Thos. Leff, " " Struys Bay.  
John Baatjes, " " Wagenhuis Krans.  
Petrus Beukman, Moravian Mission, Elim.  
Joseph Hans, " " "  
W. Uys, " " "  
F. Cloete, " " "  
M. Beukman, " " "
- Caledon.*—J. C. Gericke, Undenominational Public School, Caledon.  
D. P. Joubert, " " "  
Miss C. Buchanan, " (Girls), " "  
\*Miss A. Theron, " " "  
Miss F. Scheublé, " (Prep. Dept.) " "  
\*J. N. Coetzer, " " Roodehoogte  
J. A. Goets, " " Klein River, (Stanford).  
Miss Goets, " " "  
Gertrude de Kock, " " Haarweg's Rivier.  
P. W. J. van Zyl, " " Hermanus Pietersfontein.  
M. du Toit, " " Greyton.  
\*Miss le Roux, " " Bot Rivier.  
Gertrude de Kock, " " Drogats Rivier.  
Miss de Kock, " " Schild's Kloof.  
Miss van Coppenhagen, " " Rooivlei.  
C. Teves, " " Goudini.  
S. J. Cilliers, " " Villiersdorp.  
Miss Cilliers, " " "  
Miss de Kock, " " Driefontein.  
L. Rossel, " " Fairfield.  
G. Delport, " " Langkuil.  
Rev. W. Middleton, English Church, Caledon.  
Emily McLeroth, " " "  
Miss Georgina Divine, " " "  
Dan van Blommestein, " " Hermanus Pietersfontein.  
Jane Paterson, " " "  
Maria V. Scheublé, Dutch Church, Caledon.  
Christina Swart, " " "  
\*Joshua Jonker, Moravian Mission, Genadendal.  
Anna Mauritz, " " "  
Martha Groenewald, " " "  
Maria Gildenhuys, " " "



*Caledon (Contd.)*—J. F. le Roux, Dutch Church, Palmiet River.  
 Miss Pretorius, Dutch Church, Villiersdorp.  
 Mrs. E. Moore, English Church, Stanford.  
 Miss J. Moore, " " "  
 A. Osterloh, English Church, Greyton.  
 Mrs. Osterloh, " " "  
 Richard F. Heurtley, " " Hawton.  
 Mrs. Rensford, " " Houwhoek.  
 Gertrude M. Jackson, " " Glebe.  
 Peter S. Pfeiffer, Moravian Mission, Twistwyk.  
 Martha Pfeiffer, " " "  
 Nathan Jager, " " Berea.  
 J. C. Gericke, Boarding Department, Caledon.

*Calvinia.*—\*Mrs. v. d. Merwe, Udenominational Public School, De Drift.  
 Miss de Wet, " " Spitzkop.  
 Mrs. Farquhar, " " Matjesfontein.  
 Miss Obermeyer, " " Brandvley.  
 Miss Visser, " " "  
 Miss Leeuwner, Boarding Dept. " "  
 Mrs. v. d. Merwe, " " De Drift.  
 Mrs. Farquhar, " " Matjesfontein.  
 Mrs. v. d. Merwe, " " Spitzkop.

*Cape Division.*—Dr. Shaw Udenominational Public School, Cape Town.  
 J. G. Tooke, B.A., " " "  
 W. T. Birch, M.A., " " "  
 J. van der Tuuk, " " "  
 J. Davidsen, " " Durbanville.  
 A. Bain, " " Woodstock.  
 Neil McKay, " " "  
 \*Miss Clayton, " " "  
 Miss Macdonald, " " Wynberg.  
 H. J. Nixon, " " "  
 A. A. Newport, " " "  
 P. W. Immelman, " " Philadelphia.  
 G. T. Hosking, B.A., " (Boys) Green Point.  
 W. H. Powell, " " "  
 Mrs. van Elsen, " (Girls) "  
 \*Miss Williams, " " "  
 C. van Schoor, " " Brak Kuil.  
 Miss Corbitt, " " Eversdale.  
 M. Ernst, " " Wynberg Flats.  
 \*Fred. W. Louw, " " Eensgezind.  
 \*Miss Stewart, District Boarding School, Wynberg.  
 Miss v. d. Schuyt, " " "  
 George Irving, Scotch Church, St. Andrew's, Cape Town.  
 \*Miss Scott, " " "  
 \*Miss B. de Villiers, Dutch Church, St. Stephen's "  
 Miss M. van Schoor, " " "  
 Miss Groenewald, " " "  
 Mrs. de Roubaix, South African Mission, " "  
 Miss A. Heckroodt, " " "  
 Miss Thuynsma, " " "  
 \*Bessie Harrison, School of Industry, New St., " "  
 Frances K. E. Smith, " " "  
 Marie Le Quilbecq, " " "  
 Sister Theodora, S. Michael's Eng. Church, Keerom-st. Cape Town.  
 Miss Mahoney, " " "  
 Miss Brian, " " "

*Cape Division (Contd.)*—\*Louisa Williams, S. George's Orphanage, Cape Town  
 Ann Daoma, " " "  
 J. B. Gatt, Congregational Mission, Barrack St., " "  
 Mary Keet, " " "  
 \*Miss M. Kirsten, Dutch Church, Bree St., " "  
 Miss Groenewald, " " "  
 Miss Wasserfall, " " "  
 \*W. Thomas, Wesleyan Mission, Sydney St., " "  
 Miss E. Thomas, " " "  
 Heinrich Rabe, S. Martin's Mission School, " "  
 G. Hagen, " " "  
 Anna Fischer, " " "  
 Miss Browning, English Church, St. John's, " "  
 Mrs. E. Unsworth, " " "  
 Charles Kinsley, " " Trinity, " "  
 Ida E. Dodwell, " " "  
 \*Miss J. Forbes, " " "  
 Miss Hanafey, " " "  
 \*Miss Clayton, " " St. Mark's, " "  
 Miss Lamb, " " "  
 \*Annie Clayton, " " "  
 Miss Olthoff, Dutch Church, Hanover St., " "  
 Miss Mason, " " "  
 Miss M. Berrangé, " " "  
 Sister Elfrida, S. Philip's, " " "  
 \*Susan Chaney, " " "  
 Edith Schlisler, " " "  
 The Marist Brothers, Roman Catholic, S. Aloysius' (Boys),  
 Cape Town.  
 The Sisters of S. Dominic, " " S. Bridget's (Boys),  
 Cape Town.  
 H. F. Dawson, English Church, S. Paul's, Cape Town.  
 Harriet Page, " " "  
 Nancy Exter, " " "  
 \*Miss Kennedy, Roman Catholic, Sir Lowry St., " "  
 \*Miss M. Whyte, " " "  
 Sisters of S. Dominic, " " Somerset Road, " "  
 Mrs. Tutton, Harbour Works, " "  
 Mrs. Soper, " " "  
 Rev. T. F. Dreyer, Dutch Church, Roggebay, " "  
 Mrs. Dantu, " " "  
 S. Dreyer, " " "  
 \*Mrs. Byrne, English Church, Woodstock. " "  
 Miss Byrnes, " " "  
 Mary Byrne, " " "  
 Jacobus de Beer, Dutch Church, " "  
 Mrs. de Beer, " " "  
 Miss de Beer, " " "  
 Miss A. Kilkelly, Roman Catholic, Salt River.  
 Miss Kenny, " " "  
 Miss Martin, " " "  
 Miss Bengough, English Church, Salt River Junction.  
 Miss Kettle, " " "  
 Miss Short, " " "  
 \*Annie Musson, S. Anne's, Maitland. " "  
 Miss Stevenson, " " "  
 Miss van Reenen, " " "  
 D. Gordon, S. Peter's, Mowbray.

- Cape Division (Contd.)*—Maria B. Cleghorn, S. Peter's, Mowbray.  
 Mary A. Brown, ,, ,,  
 Miss A. Thomas, Wesleyan Mission, Mowbray.  
 Miss Munnik, ,, ,,  
 \*Alf. B. Wilkinson, S. Paul's, Rondebosch.  
 Mrs. Garcia, ,, ,,  
 G. James, ,, ,,  
 Helen Hare, English Church, Camp Ground.  
 Johanna Adams, ,, Black River.  
 Miss C. M. Barry, Roman Catholic, Rouwkoop.  
 Miss Meiring, ,, ,,  
 Miss Carroll, ,, ,,  
 \*Eliza J. Knott, English Church, Newlands.  
 \*Sarah Stevenson, ,, ,,  
 William J. Downes, ,, Protea.  
 Mrs. Meyer, ,, ,,  
 \*W. J. Hurst, English Church, Claremont.  
 Miss Wallis, ,, ,,  
 Miss A. M. Bradshaw, ,, ,,  
 Mrs. Doveton, English Church, Plumstead.  
 Miss A. B. Doveton, ,, ,,  
 Miss E. M. Doveton, ,, ,,  
 \*Miss J. Wilson, School of Industry, Wynberg.  
 Sophia Kamp, ,, ,,  
 Miss Van den Bos, Dutch Church, ,,  
 C. Kronenberg, ,, ,,  
 L. Booms, ,, ,,  
 Sisters of S. Dominic, Roman Catholic, ,,  
 Joseph A. de Croes, English Church, Constantia.  
 Miss de Croes, ,, ,,  
 John Munnik, Dutch Church, Hout Bay.  
 Miss McLeod, Wesleyan Mission, Diep River.  
 Ann McLeod, ,, ,,  
 J. F. Dreyer, Dutch Church, Cape Downs.  
 B. Gildenhuis, Wesleyan Mission, Klipfontein.  
 Mrs. Gildenhuis, ,, ,,  
 Mrs. Lawrence, English Church, Durbanville.  
 Agatha van Sittert, ,, ,,  
 Simeon Mentor, ,, Belleville.  
 Miss Rath, Rhenish Mission, Sarepta.  
 Mary Thomas, ,, ,,  
 \*Matilda Dryden, Mission School, Sea Point.  
 M. Meiklejohn, ,, ,,  
 B. Tubb, ,, Robben Island.  
 Miss Drew, ,, ,,  
 Sisters of S. Dominic, Deaf and Dumb Institution, S. Mary's,  
 Cape Town.  
 Rev. T. H. Peters, M.A., Native Institution, Zonnebloem.  
 A. H. D. Cass, ,, ,,  
*Carnarvon*.—J. Rodger, B.A., Undenominational Public School, Carnarvon.  
 E. B. Auret, ,, Springbokoog.  
 G. Schmolke, Rhenish Mission, Carnarvon.  
 Wilhelmina Sterrenberg, ,, ,,  
*Cathcart*.—T. Pierce, Undenominational Public School, Cathcart.  
 Miss F. Tooke, ,, Coverside.  
 Fred. Stow, ,, Spanover.  
 Sydney A. Mortimer, ,, Tarsus.  
 Miss Panchand, ,, ,,

- Cathcart (Contd.)*—Wm. Bowden, Undenominational Public School, Thomas  
 River.  
 \*Wm. Mazwi, Moravian Mission, Goshen.  
 Enoch Mgunikazi ,, ,,  
 Notsekwa Mjidi, ,, ,,  
 \*Adelaide Mantsayi, United Presbyterian Mission, Henderson.  
*Clanwilliam*.—Rev. R. Sheard, M.A., Undenominational Pub. Sch., Clanwilliam.  
 Emily van Wyk, Undenominational Public School, Clanwilliam.  
 Miss D. D. de Villiers, ,, Heerenlogement.  
 Peter van Zyl, ,, Vredendal.  
 Miss Leipoldt, Rhenish Mission, Wupperthal.  
 Johanna Jack, ,, ,,  
 Sarah Salomo, ,, ,,  
 Amelia Zimri, ,, ,,  
 Rev. N. H. Smit, Augsburg Mission, Clanwilliam.  
 A. G. le Roux, Dutch Church, Eland's Kloof.  
 \*John J. Simons, English Church, Clanwilliam.  
 Klaas Azia, Rhenish Mission, Honingvalley.  
 Rev. J. Leipoldt, ,, Ebenezer.  
 P. J. A. de Villiers, Boarding Department, Heerenlogement.  
*Colesberg*.—W. E. Fairbrass, Undenominational Public School, Colesberg.  
 Miss Clementz, ,, ,,  
 Mrs. Peddle, ,, Naauwpoort.  
 Mrs. Roehlin, Boarding Department, Colesberg.  
 Elijah Mdolomba, Wesleyan Mission, ,,  
 Annie Chaai, ,, ,,  
 \*Thos. Mzozoyana, Dutch Church, ,,  
 Jane Mzozoyana, ,, ,,  
*Cradock*.—G. W. Cassé, B.A., Undenominational Public School, Cradock.  
 John Locke, ,, ,,  
 G. W. Wilson, ,, ,,  
 Miss Murray, ,, (Girls) ,,  
 Miss Fryer, ,, ,,  
 Miss Kruger, ,, ,,  
 \*Miss Wither, ,, (Prep. Dept.) ,,  
 Miss Taylor, ,, ,,  
 G. J. Rossouw, ,, Steynsburg.  
 \*Martin de Villiers, ,, Driefontein.  
 W. H. Murray, ,, Ganna Vlakke.  
 \*Miss de Ville, ,, Doorn River.  
 \*Johanna E. Reeders, ,, Paarden Kloof.  
 S. de Kock, ,, Maraisburg.  
 W. S. Rademeyer, ,, Leliekloof.  
 P. J. C. Brink, ,, Waterkloof.  
 Miss Malan, ,, Langkloof.  
 James Madaki, Wesleyan Mission, Cradock.  
 L. C. W. Venter, Dutch Church, Steynsburg.  
 Hans Swartbooi, Wesleyan Mission, Cradock.  
 Sana Kamies, ,, ,,  
 Miss du Plessis, Boarding Department (Girls), Cradock.  
 Mrs. Rensburg, ,, Driefontein.  
 Mrs. Van Zyl, ,, Waterkloof.  
*East London*.—Rev. H. Muller, Undenominational Public School, Panmure.  
 R. Rein, ,, ,,  
 E. J. Starkey, B.A., ,, ,,  
 Miss Spring, ,, ,,  
 Miss McKay, ,, ,,  
 R. Dix, ,, East London.

*East London (Contd.)*—\*L. L. Vincent, Udenom. Public School, Fort Jackson  
 Julius von Kürsinger, " Potsdam.  
 Arthur Gibbon, " Gonubie.  
 Wm. Mtoba, Wesleyan Mission, East London.  
 Sisters of S. Dominic, Roman Catholic (Boys), Panmure.  
 (Girls), "  
 Miss M. G. Bond, English Church, S. Luke's, Newlands.  
 \*Wm. Mjokozela, " "  
 Rosamond Nkovu, " "  
 \*Charles Martin, Native School, Kwelegha,  
 Rev. H. Muller, Boarding Department (Boys), Panmure.  
*Fort Beaufort.*—Dr. Dall, Udenominational Public School, Fort Beaufort.  
 \*Miss Dall, " " Adelaide.  
 \*Miss Davidson, " "  
 \*Charles Mjodi, English Church, Boundary Hill.  
 Mrs. Mnyakama, " "  
 Robert L. Magezeni, Wesleyan Mission, Fort Beaufort.  
 Mary Ann Radas, " Tini's Location.  
 Emily Tshona, Independent Mission, Dorrington's.  
 Miss Pringle, United Presbyterian Mission, Adelaide.  
 James Lightfoot, Native Institution, Heald Town.  
 Thos. Webster, " "  
 John Mtobi, " "  
 Mrs. Lightfoot, " "  
 Aaron Mali, " "  
 A. M. B. Holford, " "  
 Mary A. Kubevana, Outstation, Uweza.  
 Philip Lutuli, " Nobanda's.  
 Mary J. Catsha, " "  
*Fraserburg.*—\*Miss Stucki, Udenominational Public School, Fraserburg.  
 Ayasfontein.  
 \*Louisa Meiring, " "  
 Emma Findlay, English Church, Fraserburg.  
 Miss Jooste, Dutch Church, Sutherland.  
 Mrs. le Roex, Boarding Department, Ayasfontein.  
*George.*—P. J. le Roux, Udenominational Public School, George.  
 \*W. D. Lötter, " " "  
 Miss C. van Niekerk " (Girls), "  
 Miss Meyer, " "  
 Miss J. van Niekerk, " "  
 \*A. J. Brink, " " Gwayang.  
 Rev. E. Newton, " " Blanco.  
 Miss Knight, " " " Great Brak River.  
 \*Miss Searle, " " " Voorbrug.  
 J. Hamer, " " " Ronde Vallei.  
 H. Denyssen, " " " Geelhouten Boom.  
 Edwin Andersen, " " " Buffelsdrift.  
 \*J. B. C. Knobel, " " "  
 \*Geo. R. French, English Church, George.  
 Jane Hill, " " "  
 Miss Swemmer, Dutch Church, " "  
 Miss E. Swemmer, " " "  
 Jonathan Gelberbloem, " (Coloured), " George.  
 Susanna Gelderbloem, " " " "  
 Adolf Pfeiffer, " " " Ezelsjagt.  
 Hermann Haas, " " " Uitkyk.  
 Fred. Baalie, " " " Watsonsdorp.  
 Rev. G. Anderson, Independent Mission, Pacaltsdorp.  
 Mrs. Anderson, " " "

*George (Contd.)*—Mietje Isaak, Independent Mission, Pacaltsdorp.  
 Rev. W. Kittelwesch, Roman Catholic, George.  
 P. J. le Roux, Boarding Department (Boys), George.  
 Mrs. van Niekerk, " (Girls), "  
*Glen Grey.*—J. Walsh, Udenominational Public School, Lady Frere.  
 John Mpaki, Wesleyan Mission, Agnes.  
 Mrs. H. Robinson, " " "  
 Peter Hlati, " " Zwartwater.  
 Philip Mkefa, " " Xonxe.  
 Joseph Mpaki, " " Gqebenya.  
 Mary Jané Mahonga, " " Macibini.  
 Piet Kaffa, " " Cacadu.  
 Zechariah Mhlebi, " " Matyantya.  
 Ponas Toyi, " " Macubeni.  
 Solomon Mona, " " Msintsila.  
 Geo. Mvumbi, Wesleyan Mission, Bowden.  
 Annie Hoho, " " "  
 Wm. Ntongane, " " Bengu.  
 Phoebe Johnson, " " "  
 Richard Jubeju, " " Vaal Bank.  
 Henry Hlahle, English Church, Indwe.  
 Mary A. Nqoyi, " " "  
 Robert Nonyongo, " " Komana's.  
 David Malasi, Native School, Mount Arthur.  
 Rev. C. F. Patten, Native Institution, Bolotwa.  
 Gert Lavelot, " " "  
 Mrs. Patten, " " "  
*Graaff-Reinet.*—B. P. J. le Roux, Udenominational Public School (Boys),  
 Graaff-Reinet.  
 R. D. Collins, Udenominational Public School (Boys), Graaff-  
 Reinet.  
 Miss Murray, Udenominational Public School (Girls), Graaff-Reinet.  
 Miss Roberts, " " "  
 Miss A. Watermeyer, " " "  
 Miss Hugo, " " "  
 C. J. Immelman, " " New Bethesda.  
 Miss Naudé, " " "  
 D. v. d. Ryst, " " Adendorp.  
 Mrs. Vorster, " " Petersburg.  
 A. G. du Toit, " " Groenkloof.  
 \*W. Philip Momoti, English Church, Graaff-Reinet.  
 Rev. A. Compaan, Dutch Church, " "  
 C. P. Brink, " " Stockenstrom-street, Graaff-Reinet.  
 Miss M. Dippenaar, " " "  
 Miss S. Tas, " " "  
 \*Louis Joel, Independent Mission, " "  
 Christina Dippenaar, " " "  
 Rosa Fransch, " " "  
 \*Jacob January, " (Basutos) "  
 Sister M. Claver, Roman Catholic, " "  
 Sister Aloysius, " " "  
 Miss Van Renen, Boarding Department (Girls), " "  
*Hanover.*—\*A. C. Nelson, Udenominational Public School, Hanover.  
 Mrs. Kriel, " " "  
*Herbert.*—George Kane, " " Vetberg.  
 F. Engels, " " Campbell.  
*Herschel.*—Johannes Kumalo, Wesleyan Mission, Wittebergen.  
 Daniel Matsepe, " " Tapoleng.

*Herschel (Contd.)*—Joel Gundwana, Wesleyan Mission, Manxebu's Kraal.  
 \*Robert Rexe, " Bamboos Spruit.  
 Ebenezer Marela, " Ndofela.  
 \*Silas Mlameli, " Blikana.  
 \*Jacob Tshangela, " Jozana's Hoek.  
 \*Josias Khiba, French Mission, Hohobeng.  
 Philip Seboka, " Sethaleng.  
 Solomon Gawe, English Church, Qibira.  
 Fagan Ntsangani, " Qoboshani.  
 Stephen Louw, " Walaza's Kraal.  
 \*Geo. Baker, sen., Native Institution, Bensonvale.  
 John S. Mbongwee, " "  
 Mrs. Start, " "  
 \*William Mboni, Native School, Dulcie's Nek.  
*Hope Town.*—Thos. S. Golightly, Undenominational Public School, Hope Town.  
 \*Miss Fick, " Hope Town.  
 Stephen du Plessis, District Boarding School, Roodepan.  
*Humansdorp.*—S. H. Mitchell, Undenominational Public School, Humansdorp.  
 Miss Rademeyer, " Meist Kraal.  
 Chas. F. Page, " Palmiet Vlei.  
 Mrs. Stone, " Sea Cow River.  
 Miss Dassonville, " Langfontein.  
 H. van der Voort, " Andrieskraal.  
 F. W. Bampton, " Essenbosch.  
 George Varnfield, " Kabeljaauw's River.  
 Walter E. Jones, " Storm's River.  
 Sam. Wilkinson, " Patentie.  
 Bernard Dewitz, "  
 Rudolph Balie, Moravian Mission, Clarkson.  
 Edward Louis, " "  
 Miti Nguni, " "  
 Johannes Zwelibanzi, " Zitzikama River.  
 \*Adolf Zwelibanzi, " Snyklip.  
 \*Miss L. Kayser, Independent Mission, Hankey.  
 Miss C. Kayser, " "  
*Jansenville.*—R. J. P. Slabbert, Undenominational Public School, Jansenville.  
 \*Miss E. Murray, " (Girls) "  
 \*Samuel Ndubela, Wesleyan Mission School, "  
 Peter S. Naudé, " Blaauwkrantz.  
 Maria Naudé, " Commando Kraal.  
 Wm. Whitehead, " Uintjes Vlakte.  
*Kimberley.*—J. H. Collins, Public School, Beaconsfield.  
 Miss Roberts, " "  
 Miss Harris, " "  
 Miss Viljoen, " "  
 W. Norrie, M.A., Public School (Boys), Kimberley.  
 A. Muller, B.A. " " "  
 E. Louisa Redford, " (Girls) "  
 \*Miss Bottomley, " " "  
 \*Miss Cornwall, " " "  
 J. H. Gauche, " Warrenton.  
 \*Sister Catherine, English Church, S. Matthew's, Kimberley.  
 Miss Cuyler, " S. Cyprian's, "  
 Margaret Soffe, " " "  
 Miss Luyt, " " "  
 Rev. A. F. Bulmer, Congregational Mission, Barkly St. "  
 John W. Lwana, Wesleyan Mission, Newton.

*Kimberley (Contd.)*—Martha Mvambo, Wesleyan Mission, Kimberley.  
 Henry Gordon, " Bean-street, Kimberley.  
 Ellen Vicary, " "  
 Rev. G. E. Westphal, S. Paul's Berlin Mission, Newton.  
 Rev. H. Crossthwaite, All Saints', Beaconsfield.  
 Miss Hall, " "  
 Miss Wilson, " "  
*King William's Town.*—J. S. Pressly, M.A., Undenominational Public School, (Boys), King William's Town.  
 H. S. Wood, Undenominational Pub. Sch. (Boys), King Wm.'s Town.  
 W. Tyson, " "  
 \*G. H. Ball, " "  
 Miss Brown, " "  
 Miss Martindale, " (Girls) "  
 Mrs. Adamson, " "  
 Miss Tudhope, " "  
 Miss Pick, " "  
 Miss Hockly, " "  
 Miss O'Brien, " "  
 Rev. C. Böhmke, " Frankfort.  
 Miss Böhmke, " "  
 Rev. R. Martin, " "  
 J. E. Moony, B.A., " Kei Road.  
 \*Miss Cumming, Undenominational Public School, Middledrift.  
 Carl Bluhm, " Breidbach.  
 Catherine Lishman, " Gxulu Valley.  
 Mrs. Cluver, Lutheran Mission, King William's Town.  
 \*Miss Cluver, " "  
 Miriam Pamla, Wesleyan Mission, " "  
 \*John Zini, " Ngqokwebi.  
 Esther Mabengeza, " Izeleni.  
 \*Henry C. Kildasi, " Annshaw.  
 Hester Sandilli, " "  
 Thos. Tunyisa, " Peuleni.  
 Dorcas Hashe, " "  
 \*Henry Bambisa, " Idebe.  
 Walter Stofile, " Matubele's.  
 Maria Mama, " Emdizeni.  
 Elijah N. Zazini, " Emxumbu.  
 Elsie Yake, " Myeni.  
 Niven Gasa, " Ezincuka.  
 Joseph Mpinda, " Emnqaba.  
 Louisa Ngcayiya, " Nhankomo.  
 Solomon Mnyakama, " Amatole Basin.  
 Lena Mhlambiso, " "  
 Harriet Gama, " Tyamko's.  
 Harry Sitela, " Keiskama Hoek.  
 \*James Matshoba, " Mount Coke.  
 Sarah Ann Yiba, " "  
 Lilian Bongco, " "  
 \*John A. Ntsiko, " Tamacha.  
 Sina Coto, " "  
 Jonathan Tunyiswa, " Eququala.  
 Maria Matshaya, " "  
 Zado M. Mali, " Erode.  
 Elsie Ngesi, " "  
 Maria Ntebe, " Izimbaba.  
 Elizabeth Mbilase, " Macibi.

*King Wm's Town (Contd.)*—\*John B. Yekele, Independent Mission, Brownlee's.

Clara Koen,	"	"
Agnes Yekele,	"	"
Elina Ginza,	"	Tafeni.
Fred. Nkeukale,	"	Balassi.
Emma Gezani,	"	Intsikizeni.
Lydia Ntuli,	"	Tshatshu's.
*Peter Tyamzashe,	"	Mgesha.
Anna Mtusi,	"	"
Barnabas Gqobose,	"	Harperton.
Emily Dikweia,	"	"
*Ellie Meyilie,	"	Olivedale.
Robert Gaba,	"	Ngudhli's Kraal.
Jane Gaba,	"	"
James Njoli,	"	Knapp's Hope.
Adelaide Nyalashe,	"	"
David Dwashu,	"	Donnington.
Sophia Williams,	"	"
William Ntsikana, Free Church, Pirie.		
Helen Blair,	"	"
Jane Ross,	"	"
Caroline Ross,	"	Blair Helen.
Miss Ross,	"	Jafta's Location.
Jacob Vena,	"	Knox.
Eliza Mndavo,	"	Rankine.
*Solomon Govo, Free Church, Burnshill.		
*Nomfazwe Mtshemla,	"	"
Thomas Bottoman,	"	Debe.
Ebenezer Majiza,	"	Falconer.
Nokwenza Mganu,	"	Emnyameni.
Robert Nthla,	"	Njikelana's.
Henry Magocoba,	"	Gillton.
Lydia Lozo,	"	Macfarlane.
Sarah J. Ndingi,	"	Kwezana.
Joseph Loza,	"	Amatole.
*Paulus Ngxamngxa, Berlin Mission, Petersberg.		
Amos Thomas,	"	Etembeni.
*Beatrice Deary, English Church, Cathcart St., King Wm.'s Town.		
The Sisters of Dominic, S. Joseph's, Roman Catholic, (Boys), King Wm.'s Town.		
The Sisters of Dominic, S. Joseph's, Roman Catholic, (Girls), King Wm.'s Town.		
Rev. M. A. Maggs, Eng. Church, S. Matthew's, Keiskama Hoek.		
*Charles Sinxo,	"	"
Amy Banks,	"	"
Annie Dhlengezala,	"	(Girls), "
Thos. Mjodi, Outstation, Gxulu.		
Jervis Mjodi,	"	Rabula.
Maria Petshwa,	"	Gwiligwili.
Sarah J. Msileni,	"	Ngxalwe.
Annie Bitshana,	"	Gobozana.
Alexander Masiza,	"	Amatole Basin.
Miss Sturrock, Native Training Institution (Girls), Peelton.		
Miss L. Sturrock,	"	"
Miss Davis,	"	"
*Walter Rubusana,	"	(Boys), "
Yaso Mackenzie,	"	"
Attwell Hobohobo,	"	"

*King William's Town (Contd.)*—Niven Ntengu, Native Training Institution (Boys), Peelton.

J.S. Pressly, M.A., Boarding Department (Boys), King William's Town.		
Miss Martindale,	"	(Girls), "
<i>Knysna.</i> —T. Leith, Undenominational Public School, (Boys), Knysna.		
*Miss Melville,	"	"
Miss Hare,	"	(Girls), "
*F. J. Stofberg,	"	Wittedrift.
*Margaret du Toit,	"	"
Miss Meyer,	"	Doucamma.
*Maria J. Malan,	"	Westford.
*Jasper Vlok,	"	Uplands.
Susanna D. Malherbe,	"	Woodlands.
J. G. H. Tulleken,	"	Kraaibosch.
Wm. Breach, English Church, Knysna.		
Mrs. Cowley,	"	Redford.
Miss Gibbs,	"	Plettenberg's Bay.
Miss L. Truter, Dutch Church, Kruis Valley.		
<i>Komgha.</i> —Rev. R. Cormick, Undenominational Public School, Komgha.		
Lewis Eaton,	"	"
Ellinor J. Morgan,	"	Kei Bridge.
Paul Drescher,	"	Kuku.
Hermina Dickason,	"	Mossgrove.
Cornelius Langa, English Church, Komgha.		
<i>Ladysmith.</i> —*J. R. Frylinck, Undenominational Public School, Ladysmith.		
*Miss van Niekerk,	"	"
*Jan C. Joubert,	"	Buffelsfontein.
M. P. Bloemkolk,	"	Hocco.
Rev. J. C. Prozesky, Berlin Mission,		Ladysmith.
Mrs. Prozesky, Berlin Mission,		"
Peter Kleinhaus,	"	"
*Miss Schmidt,	"	Amalienstein.
Lisobeth Alexander,	"	"
Anna Hufke,	"	"
Hendrik Timi,	"	Zoar.
<i>Malmesbury.</i> —A. P. W. Immelman, Undenominational Pub. Sch., Malmesbury.		
Mrs. Kidd,	"	"
C. Werdmüller,	"	"
C. Häfele, Undenominational Public School,		"
Mrs. Ehlers,	"	(Prep. Dept.)
Matthys Walters,	"	Vredenburg.
Elizabeth Prins,	"	"
*T. C. Stoffberg,	"	Riebeek West.
Miss Malan,	"	"
*Miss Retief,	"	"
Dr. Changuion,	"	Langebaan.
*D. M. Bresler,	"	Hopefield.
A. W. v. d. W. Smit,	"	Klipheuvel.
J. J. v. d. W. Smit,	"	"
J. Cats,	"	Darling.
D. J. Krige,	"	Riebeek's Kasteel.
*Miss de Villiers,	"	"
P. Spratt,	"	Hooikraal.
*Miss B. Conradie,	"	"
Miss le Roux,	"	Weltevrede.
J. F. Zeeman,	"	Paardenberg.
C. J. Heise,	"	Droogevlei.
Nicolaas A. de Vries,	"	Massenberg.

*Paarl (Contd.)*—Miss Cummings, Undenominational Public School (Girls), Wellington.

Miss Wells,	„	„	„
Miss Palmer,	„	„	„
Miss Malherbe,	„	„	„
Miss Malan,	„	„	„
Miss C. C. Martin,	„	„	„
Miss Retief,	„	„	„
Miss Spyker,	„	„	„
G. Hutchinson, Undenominational Public School, Simondium.			
Miss Smuts,	„	„	„
S. J. de Villiers,	„	Wagonmakers'	Valley.
Miss le Roux,	„	French	Hoek.
C. J. Ackerman,	„	„	„
Miss Marais	„	„	„
Jacob C. Dreyer,	„	Klein Drakenstein.	
A. J. Pepler,	„	North Paarl.	
Miss Immelman,	„	„	„
Philip Theunissen,	„	Lower French Hoek	
C. Hoogenhout,	„	Groenberg.	
*Miss Marais,	„	„	„
G. van Copenhagen,	„	Slot van der Paarl.	
Miss v. Copenhagen,	„	„	„
*G. F. Malan,	„	Dal Josaphat.	
Miss de Leeuw, Undenominational Public School, Klein Drakenstein.			
Miss Malherbe,	„	„	„
*François P. le Roux,	„	Zoetendal.	
*A. Hendricks, Zion Chapel (Independent Mission), Paarl.			
W. A. van Zitters,	„	„	„
Geo. C. Curlewis, English Church, Lower Paarl.			
Mrs. G. Calder,	„	„	„
E. Brechlin,	„	„	„
Rev. R. M. Clark,	„	Upper Paarl.	
Fanny Brodie,	„	„	„
Alice Bleksley,	„	„	„
William J. Bent, Dutch Church, Wagonmakers' Valley.			
A. Ruiter,	„	Wellington.	
H. Brink,	„	„	„
James September,	„	„	„
Mrs. Lategan,	„	On de Pont.	
Edward Marsh, English Church, Klein Drakenstein.			
Esther Marsh,	„	„	„
Daniel J. de Villiers, Dutch Church, Paarl.			
Mrs. van der Spuy,	„	„	„
Johanna J. Marais,	„	French Hoek.	
Rev. T. F. Stegmann, Mission, Pniel.			
Sophy Bahouss,	„	„	„
Regina Fortuin, Independent Mission, South Paarl.			
M. J. Stucki, District Boarding School (Upper) (Boys), Blauwvalley.			
J. Wium,	„	(Lower) „	„
*Elizabeth H. Rossouw,	„	„	„
Miss Fergusson, Boarding Department (Girls), Wellington.			
Miss Landfear,	„	„	„
Miss Preston,	„	„	„
Rev. G. R. Ferguson, Boarding Dept. (Boys),			

*Peddie.*—C. Coldrey, Undenominational Public School, Peddie.  
Thos. Godden, „ Hamburg.

*Peddie (Contd.)*—Mrs. Bonaker, Undenominational Public School, Bell.

Harriette Powell,	„	Benton.
*Miss Jensen,	„	Newcastle.
Fred Fisher,	„	Sea View.
Claude Gordon,	„	Goosha River.
Geo. Mgudlandlu, Wesleyan Mission, Matiwani.		
John Mafonga,	„	Erura.
Rachael Mgudlandlu,	„	„
Stephen Rwexana,	„	Gwalana.
Ben G. Sinuka,	„	Geebula.
Jane Kawa,	„	„
Chas. Mgudlandlu,	„	Nobumba.
Charlotte Msindwana,	„	Cesira.
John Nqaka,	„	D'Urban.
Walter Nguanya,	„	Empekweni.
Eliza Mqinquana,	„	„
Petros Sidzumo,	„	Etytyaba.
Martha Sakuba,	„	„
Solomon Mwahla,	„	Newtondale.
Dinah Godolozzi,	„	„
Alexander Jokweni,	„	Enquebebeni (Horton).
Rebecca Mpahla,	„	„
Ida Maqanda,	„	E'Tuwa (near Bell).
David Bolani,	„	Ngwekasi (Bira).
Esther Belu, Wesleyan Mission, Ngwekasi (Bira).		
Walter Belu,	„	Kwa Tuku.
Miss Priest, Native Institution, D'Urban.		
Louisa Mtotywa,	„	„
Mrs. Gedye,	„	„

*Philips town.*—C. F. Human, Public School, Petrusville.

*Piquetberg.*—W. J. H. Wilson, Undenominational Public School, Piquetberg.

*Miss Metcalf,	„	„
*Miss de Lint,	„	„
*G. F. Pienaar,	„	Porterville.
Miss Klaverwyden,	„	„
Philip R. Crowhurst,	„	Twenty-four Rivers.
G. Malherbe,	„	Klipfontein.
*Miss Klaverwyden,	„	Uitkyk.
Isaac Uys, Moravian Mission, Goedverwacht.		
Jacoba Less,	„	„
Sophia Uys,	„	„
Sarah J. Barron, Dutch Church, Piquetberg.		
Maria E. Wiid,	„	Porterville.
Fred. Adams, Moravian Mission, Wittewater.		
Dorothea Beukis,	„	„
W. J. H. Wilson, Boarding Department, Piquetberg.		
Mrs. Brink,	„	Klipfontein.
G. F. Pienaar,	„	Porterville.

*Port Elizabeth.*—E. Noaks, M.A., Undenominational Public School (Grey Institute), Port Elizabeth.

William G. Woodford, B.A., Undenominational Public School (Grey Institute), Port Elizabeth.

W. le Cornu, M.A.,	„	Port Elizabeth
T. W. Wilson,	„	„
F. E. Geoghegan,	„	„
Miss Walker,	„	„
J. T. Eaton,	„	North End,
Miss Herbert,	„	„

- Port Elizabeth (Contd.)*—Miss M. Herbert, Undenominational Public School, North End, Port Elizabeth.  
 G. Burbidge, " " (Grey Institute), South-end, Port Elizabeth.  
 Miss L. Herbert, Undenominational Public School (Grey Institute), South-end, Port Elizabeth.  
 Miss Johnson, Undenominational Public School (Grey Institute), South-end, Port Elizabeth.  
 Miss Weisbecker, Undenominational Public School, Kragga Kamma.  
 Rev. G. Smith, Eng. Ch., St. Peter's Mission, Port Elizabeth.  
 Janet Thompson, " " " " " " " "  
 Laura Davies, " " " " " " " "  
 The Nuns, Roman Catholic Convent School, " " " "  
 The Marist Brothers, Roman Catholic (Boys), " " " "  
 \*Miss Mat. G. Morley, St. Paul's (Girls), " " " "  
 Miss Crawford, " " " " " " " "  
 Miss Kinna, Roman Catholic, North-end, " " " "  
 Miss M. Kinna, " " " " " " " "  
 \*John Magaba, Wesleyan Native School, " " " "  
 Sarah Job, " " " " " " " "  
 Rev. Philip R. Mollet, St. Paul's (Boys), " " " "  
 \*R. Gallant, Independent Mission (Central), " " " "  
 C. Walton, " " " " " " " "  
 S. Seefeldt, " " " " " " " "  
 \*R. W. Clarry, English Church, White's Road " " " "  
 Miss Barry, " " " " " " " "  
 Miss Douglas, English Church, " " " " " " " "  
 Rev. W. Gawler, St. Stephen's, " " " " " " " "  
 Mary Ann Kawa, " " " " " " " "  
 \*Mary Ann Daly, Roman Catholic, South-end, " " " "  
 Jessie Daly, " " " " " " " "  
 P. von Vuuren, Independent Mission, Bethelsdorp. " " " "  
 Miss Kitchingman, " " " " " " " "  
 \*Paul Xiniwe, " " (Edwards') Port Elizabeth. " " " "  
 Mrs. Wauchope, " " " " " " " "  
 Rev. H. T. Cousins, Baptist Mission, " " " " " " " "  
 Ann Cousins, " " " " " " " "  
 Minnie Douglas, " " " " " " " "  
 Naomi Geard, " " Walmer. " " " "  
 Ernest Jonas, Independent Mission, North-End, Port Elizabeth. " " " "  
 Mrs. Jonas, " " " " " " " "  
*Prince Albert.*—W. G. Kleinschmidt, Undenominational Public School (Boys), Prince Albert.  
 \*Miss Church, Undenominational Pub. Sch. (Girls), Prince Albert.  
 Miss Auret, " " " " " " " "  
 Miss van As, " " Riet Vley. " " " "  
 \*Wessel van Dyk, " " Buffels River. " " " "  
 Miss Goch, Dutch Church, Prince Albert. " " " "  
 Miss Skinner, " " " " " " " "  
 J. Gertrude Dyason, English Church, Prince Albert. " " " "  
 Janet Moore, " " Zwartberg. " " " "  
*Queen's Town.*—F. Beswick, Undenominational Public School, Queen's Town.  
 T. Broster, " " " " " " " "  
 Miss K. Armstrong, " " " " " " " "  
 Joseph Squires, " " Sterkstroom. " " " "  
 J. W. Wostenholm, " " Whittlesea. " " " "  
 \*Elias S. Makalima, " " Musa. " " " "  
 A. Z. Siyobi, " " Cimezile. " " " "

- Queen's Town (Contd.)*—Charles Clark, Undenominational Pub. Sch., Staalklip.  
 James Maqungo, Moravian Mission, Shiloh.  
 Juliane Beukes, " " " "  
 Marianne Sibeni, " " " "  
 \*Frances E. Parker, Free Mission, Queen's Town.  
 Miss Green, " " " "  
 Miss Baker, " " " "  
 Edward Ndlangisa, Moravian Mission, Engotini.  
 Elizabeth Makunga, " " " "  
 \*Emmanuel D. Quwe, " " New Hope.  
 Richard Nukuna, Kafir Mission, Queen's Town.  
 \*Thomas Matumbu, Independent Mission, Hackney.  
 Sarah J. Matumbu, " " " "  
 Zachei Kondlo, " " Eardley.  
 Miss Galpin, Girls' Training Institution, Lesseyton.  
 Charles Msikinya, Native School, Lesseyton.  
 Wihl Bambain, " " " "  
 Sanna Mvana, " " Kamastone.  
 Kate Laatjes, " " Hukwa.  
 \*Isaac Arends, " " Bull Hoek.  
 \*Jonas Goduka, " " Wesleyan Mission, Queen's Town.  
 Mitta Marietta, " " " "  
 Philip Sifuba, " " Didimana. " " "  
 Herbert Mzileni, " " Mcewula. " " "  
*Richmond.*—F. McIntyre, Undenominational Public School, Richmond.  
 J. A. Louw, " " " "  
 \*Miss Steyn, " " " "  
 J. H. L. Schumann, Public School, Britstown. " " " "  
 Miss C. M. Kirsten, " " " "  
 Miss Burke, " " De Aar. " " "  
 B. T. G. Richards, " " Limoen Kloof. " " "  
 F. McIntyre, Boarding Department, " " " "  
 Jacs. J. Snibble, District Boarding School, Deelfontein. " " " "  
*Riversdale.*—C. F. W. Rosenow, Undenominational Public School, (Boys), Riversdale.  
 H. M. Louwrens, " " " "  
 Miss Cummings, " " (Girls) " "  
 Miss Weber, " " " " " "  
 Miss Hofmeyr, " " " " " "  
 James Devenish, " " " " " "  
 Carl Juffernbruch, " " " " " "  
 Rev. G. W. Anderson, English Church, Riversdale. " " " "  
 Mrs. Beerling, " " " " " "  
 Kate Anderson, " " " " " "  
 \*Peter Kannemeyer, " " Melkhoutfontein. " " " "  
 Mrs. Kannemeyer, " " " " " "  
 Frieda Heese, Berlin Mission, Riversdale. " " " "  
 Christine Macepane, " " " " " "  
 John Pieterse, " " " " " "  
 Petrus Kleinhaus, " " " " " "  
*Robertson.*—H. Hill, B.A., Undenominational Public School, Robertson.  
 M. Nicol, " " " " " "  
 Miss Ebeling, " " " " " "  
 W. Fouché, " " " " " "  
 J. G. Euvrard, " " Montagu. " " "  
 \*Miss Pienaar, " " " " " "  
 Miss Smit, " " " " " "  
 S. Weich, " " Lady Grey. " " "  
 [G. 5—'88.]

Robertson (Contd.)—J. G. le Roux, Udenominational Public School, Klaas Vogt's River.

David Burger,	"	Concordia.
Gustav Geyer,	"	Wagenboomsberg.
Miss v. d. Merwe,	"	Kruis.
Johannes Bronn,	"	Boschjesman's River.
Johan Warmenhove,	"	Rietvallei.
Mrs. le Roux,	"	Kruispad.
Miss Geyer,	"	Riet Rivier.
Josias A. de Kotk,	"	Middelvoetpad.
C. H. Siebert, Dutch Church,	Montagu.	
Aletta Malherbe,	"	"
Sophia Malherbe,	"	"
John F. Goliath, Wesleyan Mission,	Robertson.	
Jane Butler,	"	"
*J. D. Schaefer,	"	Lady Grey.
Catherine Polack,	"	"
Mrs. McGregor, Boarding Department,	Robertson.	
J. G. Euvrard,	"	Montagu.

Simon's Town.—W. van Alphen, Udenominational Public School, Kalk Bay.

Miss Auret,	"	"
Miss Osmond, English Church,	"	"
Miss M. Osmond,	"	"
Mrs. Rosslind,	"	"
Rev. J. Duignam, Roman Catholic,	"	"
Wm. Hennessey,	"	"
J. H. Tulleken, Dutch Church,	Noord Hoek.	
Miss Malherbe,	"	Wildschutsbrand.
Miss Jones, Wesleyan Mission,	Elsjes River.	
Miss Gray, English Church, School of Industry,	Simon's Town.	
Emily Hide,	"	"
*P. de Wit, English Church,	"	"
Louisa Napier,	"	"
Jane de Villiers,	"	Klaver Valley.
*Henry Hawkins, Wesleyan Mission,	Simon's Town.	
*Miss Rawbone,	"	"
M. White,	"	"
Miss Rittmann, Dutch Church,	"	"

Somerset East.—R. MacWilliam, M.A., Udenominational Public School, (Gill College), Somerset East.

D. Craib, M.A.,	"	"
A. Driver,	"	"
Miss Mackenzie,	"	(Girls), Somerset East.
*Miss Eksteen,	"	"
Miss Hofmeyr,	"	"
Miss Conrad,	"	"
Annie Toogood	"	Cookhouse.
E. F. Kinsley,	"	Upsal.
M. J. C. de Villiers,	"	Doornbosch.
J. W. Swemmer, District Boarding School,	Commadagga.	
Miss Swemmer,	"	"
Miss Herholdt, Boarding Dept.	"	Somerset East.
Alexander Msutwana, Wesleyan Mission,	Somerset East.	
James Gatsibe,	"	"
*Thos. Groepe, Independent Mission,	"	"

Stellenbosch.—W. Milne, Udenominational Pub. School (Boys), Stellenbosch.

H. Tindall,	"	"
A. Walker,	"	"

Stellenbosch (Contd.)—H. Elffers, Udenominational Public School (Boys), Stellenbosch.

J. Krige,	"	"
Miss Colby	"	(Girls), "
Miss Fiske,	"	"
Miss Waitt,	"	"
Miss Clarke,	"	"
Miss van Pelt,	"	"
Miss Fischer,	"	"
Miss Farnham,	"	"
Miss Thomas,	"	"
A. E. Keet,	"	"
C. M. Villet,	"	Somerset West.
Mrs. Villet,	"	Kuil's River.
W. D. Joubert,	"	"
*Miss Roux,	"	Vlaggeberg.
Rev. J. Hahn, Rhenish Mission,	Stellenbosch.	Moddergat.
Elizabeth Lawrence,	"	"
Florentina Pool,	"	"
C. W. Hendrikse, Wesleyan Mission,	Stellenbosch.	
Mrs. Hendrikse,	"	"
Jacoba Daniels,	"	"
J. H. de Smidt,	"	Somerset West.
*Sarah Rhoda,	"	"
Regina Visser,	"	"
Martha Bergsteed,	"	Strand.
Sarah van Boom,	"	"
Dorothea Josephs,	"	"
F. H. Wagner,	"	Raithby.
Miss Wagner,	"	"
Miss Moore, Wesleyan Mission,	Sir Lowry's Pass.	
Lucy Ward, English Church,	Klapmuts.	
*Margaret A. Legg,	"	Stellenbosch.
*Katherine M. Legg,	"	"
Annie Luff,	"	"
*Louisa Samuels,	"	Somerset West.
Georgiana Humphrys, English Church,	Somerset West.	
*J. Korsten,	"	Welmoed.
Miss Pontas,	"	"
M. P. J. Moyle,	"	Eerste River.
Mrs. Moyle,	"	"
D. J. de Kock, Boarding Department, (Boys),	Stellenbosch.	
Miss Colby,	"	(Girls), "

Stockenstrom.—W. Matthew, Udenominational Public School, Seymour.

W. S. Nzeku,	"	Wilsonton.
A. Groepe,	"	Hertzog.
Geo. Richards,	"	Upper Blinkwater.
Geo. P. Davies,	"	Balfour.
*M. Vokwana,	"	Readsdale.

Caroline Ntsiko, Wesleyan Mission, Seymour.

Stutterheim.—Rev. W. Rein, Berlin Mission, Wartburg.

Simon Ngxamgxa,	"	"
Stephen Shwen,	"	"
John Lusu,	"	Kobusi.
Elizabeth Myango,	"	"
Isaac Tshwete, Independent Mission,	Isidenge.	
Lydia Japhta, Presbyterian Native School,	Umgwali.	
Margaret Mngunana,	"	"



*Stutterheim (Contd.)*—Miss McRitchie, Girls' Training Institution, Umgwali.  
 Naomi Smith, " "  
 Kate Dikweni, " "  
*Swellendam.*—J. Peddie, Udenominational Public Sch. (Boys), Swellendam.  
 A. Rooth, " (Girls), "  
 Miss Midelton, " " "  
 Miss Bramley, " " "  
 Miss Human, " " "  
 P. F. de Wet, " Barrydale.  
 Miss Steyn, " Buffelsjagt's River.  
 Mrs. Giani, " Good Hope.  
 J. D. Herholdt, " Heidelberg.  
 Wm. MacGregor, " Storms Vlei.  
 \*A. B. Bisschop, English Church, St. Luke's, Swellendam.  
 Mary Bramley, " " Zuurbraak.  
 C. B. Pattison, " " "  
 Mrs. Pattison, " " "  
 Mrs. Olkers, " " "  
 Johanna Soph, " " Buffelsjagt's River.  
 C. Maria Helm, Dutch Church, Swellendam.  
 Aletta Muller, " " "  
 Mrs. Schuld, " Klip River.  
 Bertha True, " " "  
 Daniel Kretzen, " " Zuurbraak.  
 D. Jantjes, Dutch Church, Zuurbraak.  
 H. M. A. Kretzen, " " "  
 Mrs. Holtzhausen, " Barrydale.  
 Maria Bosman, " Malagas.  
 Miss C. Helm, Independent Mission, Heidelberg.  
 Miss S. Helm, " " "  
 Miss Midelton, Boarding Department (Girls), Swellendam.  
*Tarka.*—Miss Mitchell, Udenominational Public School (Girls), Tarkastad.  
 Miss Küpferburger, " " "  
 Mrs. Dudley, " " Sleephoek.  
 Peter Franken, " " "  
 Miss M. J. Mitchell, Wesleyan Mission, Tarkastad.  
 Eleanor Wright, " " "  
 Paul de Klerk, District Boarding School, Goedverwacht.  
*Tembuland.*—C. H. Beckerling, Udenom. Pub. School, Erf 21 Embokotwa.  
 Wm. Whitaker, " " Engcobo.  
 Neil MacKinnon, " " Cala.  
 Butterworth  
*Transkei.*—G. B. Whyatt, " " "  
 Annie Fuller, " " Nthlambe.  
 Mrs. McGill, " " Springs.  
 \*Miss Hart, " " Tulbagh.  
*Tulbagh.*—G. J. Joubert, " " "  
 Miss Booy, " " Ceres.  
 Joseph Fourie, " " "  
 Alice Barry, " " Drostdy.  
 Miss Wiese, " " Conradie's.  
 Maria Hauptfleisch, " " Winterhoek.  
 Miss Krige, " " Prince Alfred's Hamlet.  
 D. G. Roux, " " "  
 Miss Roux, " " Ceres Road  
 John Crankshaw, " " "  
 William Wooding, English Church, Ceres.  
 Eliza Wooding, " " "

*Tulbagh (Contd.)*—Leah Reid, English Church, Prince Alfred's Hamlet,  
 Magdalena Titus, Dutch Church, Ceres.  
 Antoon Arendse " " "  
 Maria Weber, Rhenish Mission, Saron.  
 Johannes Weber, " " "  
 Martha Baron, " " "  
 Christina Valentine, Rhenish Mission, Tulbagh.  
 Anna Sawal, " " "  
 Sanna Mozes, " " Steinthal.  
 Sophia Barron, " " "  
*Uitenhage.*—Rev. G. Y. Jeffreys, Uden. Pub. Sch. (Boys), Uitenhage.  
 T. Halcrow, " " "  
 Miss Leslie, " " "  
 Miss Brown, " (Girls), "  
 Miss Cumming, " " "  
 Miss Eaton, " " "  
 \*Miss Fourie, " " " Wolvenkop.  
 Rev. A. G. Rainier, " " " Loerier Rivier.  
 Elizabeth Langford, " " " Wolvefontein.  
 E. Meulen, " " " Noaga's Hoogte.  
 \*Renton Gasa, Wesleyan Mission, Uitenhage.  
 Emily Gamada " " "  
 Marist Brothers, Roman Catholic Mission, Uitenhage.  
 Adolf Brauer, Moravian Mission, Enon.  
 Hermine Brauer, " " "  
 \*Charles Hlati, English Church, S. Anne's, Uitenhage.  
 Lena Thomas, " " "  
 Michael Roman, Independent Mission, " "  
 Mrs. Roman, " " "  
 Rachel Scott, " " "  
 Mrs. Watson, Boarding Department (Girls), " "  
*Uniondale.*—G. L. van Heerde, Udenominational Public School, Uniondale.  
 Miss Reeders, " " Uniondale.  
 Miss Schoonees, " " " Misgund.  
 J. Jurgens, " " " Elands Drift.  
 Thos. Cairncross, " " " Krakeel River.  
 W. E. Jorissen, " " " Twee Rivieren.  
 Christina Shepherd, Independent Mission, Uniondale.  
 Theophilus Groenewald, Berlin Mission, Haarlem.  
 Mrs. Groenewald, " " "  
 Elizabeth Hicken, Dutch Church Mission, De Vlugt.  
 G. Pfeil, Boarding Department (Boys), Uniondale.  
 Miss Haese, " (Girls), " "  
*Victoria East*—Alex. C. Sanders, Udenominational Public School, Keiskama Drift.  
 Miss Brown, " " Auckland.  
 Miss H. Brown, " " "  
 Wm. Piet, Free Church, Ely. " "  
 Nomahashe Mapinda, Free Church, Ely.  
 Joseph D. Mzimba, " " Sheshegu.  
 Dabise Ntshona, " " "  
 Dubula Sikawu, " " Aroxweni.  
 Nziweni, Sodidi, " " "  
 Robert Fini, " " Gqumahashe.  
 Mary Mtuli, " " "  
 Duff Motayo, " " Gaga.  
 Nomkotano Kongo, " " "  
 Ebenezer Tsewu " " Evergreen.

*Victoria East (Contd.)*—Sinnah Ndwayana, Free Church, Kwezena (Beaufort Road).

B. Sikundla,  
 Rev. W. B. Moir, M.A., "Missionary Institution, Lovedale."  
 Hector Calder, " "  
 Rev. T. D. Philip, B.A., " "  
 Alex. W. Roberts, " "  
 C. J. Crawshaw, " "  
 Susan D. McGillivray, Elementary "School," "  
 Jeremiah Langeni, " "  
 Mrs. Muirhead, Girls' Industrial "School," "  
 Miss Muirhead, " "  
 F. Barnley, " "

*Victoria West.*—W. J. M. Marren, Undenominational Pub. Sch., Victoria West.  
 H. C. Blundell, District Boarding School, Kleinbeyer's Fontein.

\*Mrs. Blundell, " "  
 J. L. Scrutton, Undenominational Public School, Prieska.  
 J. S. Bosman, Undenominational Public School, Schimmelfontein.  
 Miss van Heusden, Dutch Church, Victoria West.  
 Rev. J. A. Lindam, English Church, " "

*Willowmore.*—\*A. Tulleken, Undenominational Public School, Willowmore.

Miss Joubert, " "  
*Wodehouse.*—O. J. Oliver, Undenominational Pub. Sch. (Boys), Dordrecht.  
 T. Haimes, B.A., " "  
 Miss Mitchinson, " (Girls), "  
 Mrs. Human, " Kikvorschfontein.  
 Stephen Kalipa, Wesleyan Mission, Tafel Kop.

*Worcester.*—H. Nixon, B.A., Undenominational Pub. Sch. (Boys), Worcester.

D. Bland, " "  
 S. le Riche, " "  
 Miss N. A. Smith, " (Girls), "  
 Miss A. E. Smith, " "  
 Miss Hatch, " "  
 Miss Scholz, " "  
 Miss Naudé, " "  
 Miss Cilliers, " "  
 Miss Gates, " "  
 Miss Bumstead, " "  
 Miss de Villiers, " (Prep. Dept.) "  
 Miss Schaerf, " "  
 S. G. du Toit, " Rawsonville.  
 Miss Malherbe, " "  
 M. M. Naudé, " Lower Hex River.  
 C. J. C. Gie, " Wagenboom River.  
 A. P. Smuts, " Doorn River.  
 M. J. van der Spuy, " Goudienia.  
 Rev. Edward Matson, " Touw's River.  
 Miss Barrett, " "  
 John G. Hugo, " Darling Bridge.  
 F. H. Norris, " Matjesfontein.

\*Caroline Titus, Rhenish Mission, Worcester.

Cornelia February, " "  
 Mrs. Esselen, " "  
 B. J. G. de Labat, Deaf and Dumb Institution, Worcester.  
 Miss A. Mongers, " "  
 Miss Smith, Boarding Department (Girls), " "  
 C. J. C. Gie, " Wagenboom River  
 S. G. du Toit, " Rawsonville.

*Worcester (Contd.)*—M. J. van der Spuy, Boarding Department, Goudienia.

*TRANSKEI.—Fingoland.*—Rev. J. McLaren, M.A., Native Training Institution, Blythswood.

John E. Irving, Native Training Institution, Blythswood.

W. W. Anderson, " "  
 \*Thomas Ngezoa, " "  
 Miss Ross, " "  
 Geo. Pamla, Native School, Butterworth. " "  
 Emma Kentani, " "  
 Mrs. Hacker, " "  
 Jonathan Nangu, " Kobodi.  
 Emily J. Mtulu, " "  
 Theodore Ndwandwa, Native School, Veldman's.  
 Ida Bikitsha, " "  
 Nakasie Ndwandwa, " "  
 Paul L. Mamba, " Hlobo.  
 Fanny Mazamisa, " "  
 Julius S. Tshainca, " Cegcuana.  
 Emma Xabanisa, " "  
 Solomon Bala, " Magodias, (Wes.)  
 Josiah J. Binasi, " Bulube's.  
 Lydia Binasi, " "  
 Elijah N. Ntisana, " Mgomanzi.  
 Jessie Mapunyi, " "  
 Solomon D. Maqina, " Tyinira.  
 Sani Xapa, " Zangwa.  
 John Ncebetsha, " Tyekana's.  
 Shadrach Sopela, " Mpukane.  
 Emily J. Mzamo, " "  
 Aaron B. Nguza, " Mgagasi.  
 Richard Sibanga, " Umgewe.  
 Ebenezer Platyi, " Neoncolora.  
 Isaiah Malgas, " Caba.  
 Peter Nonkonyana, " "  
 James Madotyeni, " Lower Neulu (Nofoty's).  
 Mary A. Situli, " "  
 Paulina Masiza, " Xilinx.  
 Emma Gwele, " "  
 Georgina Kunene, " "  
 Isaiah Hlongwane, " Hebehebe.  
 Isabella Moss, " "  
 Luke Daman, " Ntseshe.  
 John Mahaley, " Mbulukweza.  
 Bertha Gabriel, " "  
 Alex. Dhlali, " Qutsa (Sijula's).  
 Lizzie Mahamba, " Ndakana (Ntikintiki's).  
 Rev. A. Perry, " Tsojana.  
 Florence Perry, " "  
 Isaiah Makapele, " Matolweni's.  
 James Nqata, " Upper Xolobe.  
 Thomas Matolengwe, " Piet Landu's.  
 \*Sizani Mpondo, " Cunningham.  
 Helen Ross, " "  
 Mrs. Mpondo, " "  
 William Nthloko, " Faleni's.  
 Pato S. Lusaseni, " Ndakana (Mavuso's).  
 Joel Mjoli, " Nqutu.

TRANSKEI—*Fingoland (Contd.)*—Smith Maganda, Native Sch., Lower Zolo.

Tasie Ngono,	Native School,	Ceru-Bawa.
Booy Piliso,	"	Magodla's.
Alexander Pamla,	"	Mpeta's (Govan).
Nebuchan Gubesa,	"	Toboyi.
*Theophilus R. Curnick,	"	'Tsono.
Jackson Ntozini,	"	"
Mrs. Warner,	"	"
Jeremiah Mlokoti,	"	Newana's.
Sigonyela Mashiyi,	"	Intsito.
Edward Mlokoti,	"	Dingiswayo's.
Sophia Mlokoti,	"	"
*John Masiza,	"	Gqogqora.
Letta Masiza,	"	"
*Mary Ann Ntanta,	"	Dondos.
Harriet John,	"	"
Elizabeth Mlokoti,	"	"
Ben Mavi,	"	Xume.
*Joseph J. Sikwebu,	"	Nomaheya.
Bushula Qina,	"	Mtshabe.
William Maqina,	"	Tsojana.
Wm. G. Msikinya,	"	Jikezi.
Henrietta Binase,	"	"
Joel M. Soqobile,	"	Lumani's.
Abel Kupa,	"	Mlondleni's (Wes.).
Sina Kentane,	"	"
Simon Mabula,	"	Tshangana's.
Bushula Zina,	"	Mtshabe.
Fumba Sidziya,	"	Upper Zolo.
Elizabeth Magengelele,	"	"
Richard J. Ndungane,	"	Cibala.
*Kenneth Ncapayi,	"	Ncisininde.
Philemon Matshoba,	"	"
Alice Sopete,	"	"
*Gonyela Makapela,	"	Mbulu (Paterson).
Zuziwe Jacob,	"	"
Manasseh Mbeki,	"	Lutuli's.
Catherine Jikelana,	"	"
Joseph Makaluza,	"	Esigubudwini (Jobe's).
Notishe Jacob,	"	"
<i>Idutywa Reserve</i> —Alfred Zihlanga,	"	Sipiko's.
Samuel Sijadu,	"	Douglas.
James Mqanda,	"	Dale.
*Elizabeth Mathlaka,	"	The Residency.
Harriet Mabokula,	"	"
Richard Sibanga,	"	Gwadana.
Jeremiah John,	"	Morrison.
Esther Tsewu,	"	Nqabara.
Sarah Ginya,	"	"
<i>Gcalekaland</i> —Faniso Bukani,	"	Leslie.
Chas. Nombembe,	"	Columba.
Ludidi Gongwana,	"	Lusizi.
*William Xatasi,	"	Tutura.
Theresa Finca,	"	"
William Magatyana,	"	Cebe.
Collis Matikinca,	"	Ingcutyana.
Matilda Ntsiko,	"	"
Josiah Mlokoti,	"	Mendu.

*Gcalekaland (Contd.)*—Chas. Mkentani, Native School, Mevana.

James Koboka,	Native School,	Philip Damon's.
Lydia Cose,	"	"
Bango Dunga,	"	Ramra.
Jemima Ntwasa,	"	"
*Robert Maliwa,	"	Qakazana.
Joseph James,	"	Malan.
Eleazar Mbalo,	"	Egwadu.
Sarah A. Sipunzi,	"	"
*Elisha Mda,	"	Mahasana.
Lettie Bala,	"	"
Isaiah Mbeu,	"	Mfula.
*Asaph Makubalo,	"	Isigangala.
Patrick Xabanisa,	"	Weza.
Josiah Xakekile,	"	Iqina.
Henry S. Tsimango,	"	Nompozolo.
Enoch Fanti,	"	Nqabara.
Maria Ceza,	"	"
J. Renton Gasa,	"	Ntsimbakazi.
Zelpha Situka,	"	"
*Pearse Magaba,	"	Bancolo.
H. Bala,	"	"
Chas. Nduma,	"	Gwadu.
John R. Ngeebetsha,	"	Shixini.
Thos. Bikitsha,	"	Maki's.
TEMBULAND— <i>Tembuland Proper</i> —J. Wallace, Native Institution (Boys), Umtata.		
*Ebenezer Hannie,	"	"
Herbert Xoxo, Native School,	Umtata.	"
Pieter Mazwi,	"	Tabase.
Eleazar Nyovane,	"	Mqwashu.
Moses Naku,	"	S. Alban's.
Gilbert Mngxitama,	"	"
*Paulus Mguni,	"	Baziya.
Joel Mangisa,	"	"
Joseph Mgayelimana,	"	All Saints.
Henry Mndheleni,	"	"
Rev. H. W. Davis, B.A., Training Institution (Boys),	Clarkebury.	
*Wm. Jojozi,	"	"
Amelia Tsengiwe,	"	(Girls), "
Emily Vokoxo,	"	"
*Geo. Sokako, Native School,	Neehana.	
Richard W. Xala,	"	Cwecweni.
*Geo. Mpondo,	"	Bojana.
Qunu Sodidi,	"	Maxongo's Hoek.
Josiah Mazibu,	"	Morley.
*Alfred Nzibi,	"	Tora.
Elizabeth Nzibi,	"	"
*Elias Franz,	"	Qokolewni.
Esther Ngqoboli,	"	"
Samuel Qangule,	"	Kambe.
Mackinnon Kali,	"	Main.
Eliza Kali,	"	"
Reuben Nkole,	"	Qutubeni.
Mrs. J. Isaacs,	"	"
Hargreaves Ntikinca,	"	Queque.
Joel S. Dunga,	"	Manzana.

<i>Emigrant Tembuland</i> —Bennie Tele, Native School, Wodehouse Forests.		
Ellen Titus,	Native School,	Wodehouse Forests.
Matthew Kula,	"	Southeyville.
Dirk Ndiki,	"	Ngwaru.
Luke Ntanta,	"	Isikoba.
Ellen Jubeju,	"	"
Robert Madliwa,	"	Seplan.
Ellen Mvumbi,	"	"
Tom Tele,	"	Indwana.
John Jacobs,	"	"
Hezekiah Mashiyi,	"	Mceula.
Stanton Nzoyi,	"	Ncora.
*Nkohla Falati, Training Institution (Boys), St. Marks.		
Hubert Mcanyaywa,	"	"
Harriet Toni,	"	(Girls), "
Emma Kusse,	"	"
Jane Kusse,	"	"
*Wm. Daniel, Native School, Tshingeni.		
Sophia Makapela,	"	"
Sana Mbikeli,	"	"
K. Daniel,	"	"
Jeremiah Ntwassa,	"	Cofinvaba.
Leah Ntwassa,	"	"
Julius G. Mboza,	"	Umxi.
S. Mtuli,	"	"
Joseph G. Mbombela,	"	Manzimdaka.
Joseph Mazula,	"	Lafuta.
Antony Nqata,	"	Tafeni.
<i>Griqualand East</i> —*Jonathan Lokwe, Native School, Bogotwana.		
David Kwatsha,	"	Sigungquini.
*Gertrude Savage, Native Boarding School (Girls), Shawbury.		
Sophia Kiviet,	"	"
Andrew Mtintso,	Native School,	Shawbury.
*Chalmers Nyombolo,	"	Culunce.
James Siyengo,	"	Ncambele.
Mrs. Masumpa,	"	"
*Joseph Ndungane,	"	Nqadu.
Henry Dhlambula,	"	Emahlungulu.
Gideon Morai,	"	Paballeng.
*Ezekias Shale,	"	Khabisong.
Matthew Setlabo,	"	Botsabelo.
Jacob Sindinani,	"	Tinana.
Joseph Matangana,	"	"
Hendrik Maqungo,	"	Ezincuka.
John Nakin,	"	Bethesda.
Joseph Nakin,	"	"
Lydia Nakin,	"	"
Rev. W. Murray,	"	Kokstad.
Mrs. de Bruin,	"	"
Petrus Masiko,	"	Emngano.
Wm. Msentwa,	"	Ensikeni.
Emily Msentwa,	"	"
*Warner Yako,	"	Etembeni.
Caroline Ndima,	"	"
Wm. S. Ntloko,	"	Mpulu's.
*Albert White,	"	Osborne.
Wm. Dikwayo,	"	"
Jane King,	"	"

<i>Griqualand East (Contd.)</i> —Alice Ngcopantsi, Native School, Osborne.		
Yapi Ndima,	Native School,	May's Place.
Samuel H. Jozi,	"	Boschfontein.
John Cumbela,	"	Equngadlavu.
Enoch Majambe,	"	Inhlabeni.
William Ndulana,	"	Cancele.
*Elias J. Mqoboli,	"	Umtshazi.
Wm. Mampunye,	"	Clydesdale.
Moses Mzizi,	"	"
Fokoti Makanya,	"	Sondaba's (Fundweni).
Anna Makanya,	"	"
John Neama,	"	Banganyama's.
Bennie Sipike,	"	Ebomvini.
Garner Kumsha,	"	Empemba.
James Mcetywa,	"	Mvuzi.
Elias Mayekiso,	"	S. Augustine's.
Jeremiah Mvamba,	"	Ncolosi.
Joseph Ntobongwana,	"	Qumbu.
Philip D. Majiza,	"	Emqokolweni.
J. Armstrong,	"	Ugie.
John Lusaseni,	"	Tsolo.
*William J. Mama,	"	Upper Tsitsana.
Jane Sangela,	"	Ncela.
Matthew Setlabo,	"	Mafube.
Miss J. R. Cochet,	"	"

